REAL ESTATES Garden

Real Estate/Home

A Garden supplement
in this week's issue of
the Carmel Pine Cone

The Carmel Pine Cone

VOLUME 82 NO. 12

IARCH 27, 1997

PINE CONE SOLD

New owners promise high standards, increased news coverage

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

VOWING TO uphold high journalistic standards, increase hard news coverage and remain in tune with local readers, Paul Miller and Kirstie Wilde are preparing to take over operations at The Carmel Pine Cone.

On Monday, the Pacific Grove couple, both veteran broadcast journalists, announced that they have bought the 82-year-old weekly newspaper from the Brown family, owners since 1982.

The new owners — who are married and have three children attending school in Carmel Valley — will take over The Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook effective April 11.

"We love the newspaper business and we are excited by this opportunity," Miller said.

Likewise, Wilde said she and her husband promise to meet the expectations of the well-educated readership of Carmel and the greater area.

Thompson to step down

Publisher Doug Thompson, who served as managing editor from February 1993 to October 1996, has

See NEW OWNERS page 2

Scaled-down performing arts fest to be pitched to council Tuesday

Purchase of Carmel Pt. celebrated

By TAMARA GRIPPI

TTOOK nothing less
than a village to preserve
Carmel Point in perpetuity as
the donations from more than
300 locals — starting at \$1
and going up — helped lock
up the Big Sur Land Trust's
acquisition of the cherished
rocky outcropping.

Balloons waved high from the point last Friday at sunset as the land trust celebrated its purchase of the half-acre piece of property from owner Colin Kuster.

The nonprofit group that brokers land acquisitions to preserve open space raised more than \$100,000 between Nov. 22 and Dec. 31.

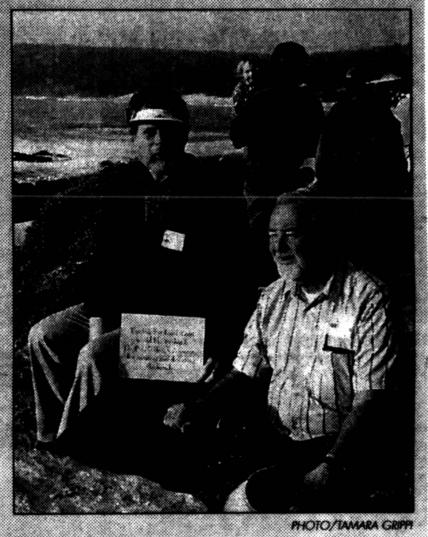
Kuster and Brian Steen, land trust executive director, expressed satisfaction with the purchase. "They got a good deal and I got peace of mind," said Kuster.

Like most Carmel residents, Kuster did not want to see some kind of building — residential construction appears not to have been possible — go up on the property.

While the Kuster family

ANALYSIS:

Mill Creek



Colin Kuster (right), who sold the Carmel Point property to the Big Sur Land Trust, says the nonprofit organization — headed by Brian Steen (left) — 'got a good deal and I got peace of mind.'

owned the property for nearly 80 years, many people in Carmel have assumed that it was public property.

The property was zoned "resource conservation"

See CARMEL POINT page 9

Director calls event 'new and improved'

By PAUL WOLF

FACED WITH a wary Carmel City Council and mixed reviews at best from the public, the organization proposing an autumn Carmel Performing Arts Festival has greatly reduced the size of the event.

"This is a new and improved festival," said Robin McKee, the event's full-time executive director, who will appear again before the city council on Tuesday to respond to concerns expressed at the March 4 meeting. "We've rescoped the festival drastically."

At the meeting earlier this month, the council voted 3-2 to receive more information and to pave the way for modifications to the proposal, the brainchild of private citizens and members of the performing arts community. City support will be necessary for the annual event — originally slated this year for Oct. 4-26 — to take flight.

Mayor Ken White made it clear that the council's action was not an endorsement of the festival concept, but a desire not to kill the idea outright. The majority of residents at the March 4 public hearing expressed opposition to an event that could create additional congestion on Carmel streets and might not fit the character of Carmel.

McKee and members of the festival board maintained the festival would be

See ARTS FESTIVAL page 9

Big Sur wants power to call shots on logging in its backyard

By PAUL WOLF

AS JOE Steinfeld, an opponent of a Big Sur logging plan finished his remarks about the controversial project, he returned to his seat, looked directly at the state forestry official chairing the meeting and remarked

official chairing the meeting and remarked, "We have no confidence in you people. You know that, don't you?"

Ignoring the comment, California Asst. Fire Chief Butch Washington was the picture of bureaucratic cool.

"At this time, I'd like to move on to our next speaker," Washington said.

The exchange — or lack of a genuine one — was a nutshell depiction of the uneasy relationship between project foes and the California Department of Forestry, which will have final say on the Mill Creek timber harvest plan.

The controversy over proposed logging in Big Sur is not merely a battle over the fate of a parcel of land. It is, in the Big Sur community's mind, about self-determination, the right to call the shots in one's own backyard.

The approved removal of 374 trees from an 80-acre redwood grove three miles north of Gorda would allow the Menasha Corp. to harvest and sell one million board-feet of lumber on land owned for the past seven decades by the Treloar family of Camptonville.

Kevin Whitlock, a private forester hired by Menasha to

develop a harvest plan, described the land in question as a long-held "bank account" from which the family now wishes to "withdraw."

Underscoring the significance of the project, Washington described the plan as the first of its kind in at least 10 years.

Even while holding fast to his role as the neutral receiver of public comment, he was braced for a lot of emotion and even occasional hostility. Meanwhile, the ire of opponents

appeared directed less at Washington than at a process that keeps logging decisions in the hands of the CDF's resources agency.

"Having the people who run the forest giving out the permits is a little like sending the fox over to watch the hen house," summarized Steinfeld, a Palo Colorado resident.

Fighting for local control

As it stands, an effort is underway to put controversial logging issues under county control, but the chief vehicle toward that aim — Assembly Bill 187 — is unlikely to move fast enough to have an effect on the Mill Creek proposal, said Gary Shallcross, the Monterey County field representative for Fred Keeley, D-Boulder Creek, who is carrying the legislation.

"I expect the legislative process will go much slower

See MILL CREEK page 8



PHOTO/PAUL WOLF

Forester Kevin Whitlock would win no popularity contests before a Big Sur audience, which listened to his amendments to a timber plan with considerable apprehension.



NEW OWNERS: Pine Cone sold

From page 1

announced his resignation, also effective April 11.

"It has been a great run," said Thompson, 39, a Carmel native. "The Carmel community and Pine Cone readers have responded so favorably to what we've accomplished and provided in the way of a quality news weekly. I look back with nothing but pride, and thank the community and The Pine Cone staff for a wonderful four years."

W.A. "Chip" Brown of Oakland has owned The Pine Cone since 1993. From 1982 to 1993, his brother, Bill Brown of Carmel Valley, co-owned the newspaper with him and served as its publisher.

"The Browns have conducted themselves with nothing but class and dignity during their 15-year tenure," Thompson said. "They are professional newspaper people in every sense of the word."

Editor and publisher

Under the new ownership, Miller, 43, will serve as editor and publisher. Wilde will be directly involved in newsroom operations.

Since 1973, Wilde, 46, has anchored newscasts in a variety of markets, including San Diego, San Francisco, Los Angeles and Salinas.

Both have been recognized in their field. Miller has won two national Emmy Awards for sports and news coverage of the 1992 Olympic Games in Seoul, Korea, Wilde's awards include six regional Emmys and six Golden Mike Awards for breaking news coverage and investigative reporting.

Miller spent 12 years serving as editor and producer for NBC and CBS network news. His first job after finishing undergraduate studies in political science at the University of Chicago was "copy boy" for Walter Cronkite and the CBS Evening



Kirstie Wilde and Paul Miller become owners of The Pine Cone on April 11.

News. Miller has served as foreign news assignment editor for CBS and NBC News in Manhattan.

Subsequently, Miller spent four years in Israel working as bureau chief for NBC, and two years as Los Angeles-based West Coast producer for NBC Nightly News.

After moving to Pacific Grove in 1987, Wilde and Miller created the news department at KCBA-TV in Salinas, and put that station's news department on the air for the first time in August 1990.

Carmel connection

Three years ago, Wilde wrote the history of the oldest home in Carmel. Wilde's History of the Murphy - Powers -Comstock Barn-Studio is part of the Local History collection at Harrison Memorial Library in Carmel.

With the change of ownership this week, Chip Brown said, "I want to express my heartfelt thanks for the many friends I've made in Carmel over the years, especially Doug Thompson, Patti Saunders and all the other employees of The Pine Cone.

See PINE CONE page 9



111 The Crossroads 🏽 🤻 Carmel • (408) **624-4112**

26 Rancho Del Mar • Aptos • (408) **662-0886**

Club Jalapeño – Authentic Mexican Cuisine and a full service bar



- Tamales
- Enchiladas
- Chicken or Cheese Rellenos
- Rotisserie Chicken
 - Fresh Fish
 - Vegetarian Dishes

with the purchase of two or more lunch or dinner entrees. Not valid with any other offers or discounts. Offer expires 04/31/97.

> Lunch, Dinner & Late night menu

San Carlos Street between 5th & 6th in the courtyard Carmel • 626-1997 Open daily from 11:30 am to midnight

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Community & Cultural Department's Recreation Division and the Carmel Host Lions Club are excited to announce the first ever:

BREAKFAST WITH THE BUNNY and **EGGSTRAVAGANZA**



SATURDAY March 29, 1997 9 AM - Noon Devendorf Park

the corner of Ocean and Junipero in Carmel

BREAKFAST WITH THE BUNNY

Join the Carmel Host Lions Club and Mr. Bunny himself for a wonderful pancake breakfast! \$3.00 per person

EGGSTRAVAGANZA

After breakfast, visit "Eggland" for Face Painting, Pictures with the Bunny, Balloons, Cookie Decorating, Musical Entertainment featuring Marylee Sunseri, Carnival Games and more!

A "Passport to Eggland" can be purchased for \$5.00 the day of the event and includes participation in all of the above activities (breakfast is separate). Many of the above activities will be individually priced as well, for those who do not wish who purchase a full passport.

Call the Recreation Division at 626-1255 for more information.





Joe Fitzpatrick

The Sports Leader: Raging egos, prep locker room style

AT some point in the last few years," says
Sports Illustrated, "sports talk radio became the lead
paint of the 1990s."

In other words, exposure to it over any length of time may cause brain damage.

IT seemed to many around here that S.I. was referring specifically to KNBR radio in San Francisco, but it turns out it was talking about MANY such sports talk stations around the country.

One more sentence in the S.I. piece describes KNBR to a T:

"IN daily testosterone-heavy free-for-alls, sports talk hosts take bazooka shots at athletes, coaches, owners and the world at large, inviting rabid listeners to join them."

Nobody questions the psychological value and healthy stimulation of mature discussion of sports activities, but the epidemic of trash-talk hosts who substitute adolescent jerkism for intellect has reduced many of these programs to a waste of time for adults.

TAKE KNBR, which purports itself as "The Sports Leader." The plethora of in-your-face, know-it-all, rude, crude egomaniacs, assembled by program director Bob Agnew, sets new lows for the airwaves.

Profanity is commonplace. Giggling, pubescent-

KNBR 68

level discussions
of sexual matters
are not unusual.
And vicious putdowns and charac-

ter assaults are routine.

THE RARE female caller-in is drowned in treacle by the oinkish hosts, but they often make it clear to her that they don't want to discuss any WOMEN'S sports.

We hasten to point out that there are several KNBR exceptions to this sort of conduct — morning man Frank Dill, noon man Gary Radnich, and reporter Bruce McGowan, to name three who refuse to descend to the depths.

BUT among those others are:

■ Pete Franklin — Veteran arrogant sports talker who finds EVERYTHING in Northern California inferior to his nirvana — Cleveland!

Uses sound effect of a flushing toilet to cut off callers who fail to verbally genuflect to him, or — worse — who disagree with him.

Routinely refers to sports executives, coaches and others he doesn't like as scumbags, creeps, friggin' idiots, etc., and uses the sleazy term "pissed off" so often it may become his nickname!

Cruelly, Franklin's two hours daily on the air do not give him anywhere near enough time to fully inform the audience just how nationally famous and vitally important he is — but he's always trying!

■ Bob Fitzgerald — A youngish (30) put-down artist with monster ego, who is paired on the air with irascible Franklin. He's the station's designated laugher, thoroughly amused by his own cleverness — and also laughing at almost anything Franklin says. (Perhaps out of fear.)

Went to Notre Dame, and even if you liked that school in the past, you'll soon grow to hate it after listening to his daily canonization of it.

■ Ralph Barbieri — A late 40s veteran with fingernail-on-blackboard voice, who goes ballistic at the slightest criticism. Has exceptional vocabulary and prides himself on his interviews — although he is famous for 500-word questions that require one-word answers.

Repeatedly interrupts guests and callers in mid-sentence with his own thoughts of the moment.

Unabashedly partial and deferential to all people with Italian names.

■ Tom Tolbert — The most adolescent misfit of the bunch. Former basketball player, he has only a

See JOE FITZPATRICK page 15

Group to guide direction on Sunset Center funding

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE CARMEL City Council and the Sunset Center for the Arts fund-raising group have agreed on at least one thing: They must decide what else they need to agree on to make their common future a successful one.

At a special council meeting March 11, the council decided to appoint a steering committee charged with fleshing out the roles of the city and the nonprofit group as they pursue the \$12.9 million "BOOR/A" renovation plan for Sunset Center.

The committee will consist of three representatives and three alternates from each group. The city will have its three representatives picked by the April 1 meeting, according to City Administrator Jere Kersnar.

"It's going to take a while," Kersnar said, referring to the work ahead of the steering committee. "That kind of agreement is complex."

In defining the project, the committee can look at how the City of San Luis Obispo handled a similar agreement with an independent fund-raising group helping that city pursue a project. In that case, some of the critical issues included funding, delineation of roles, conflict-resolution and the selection of an architect.

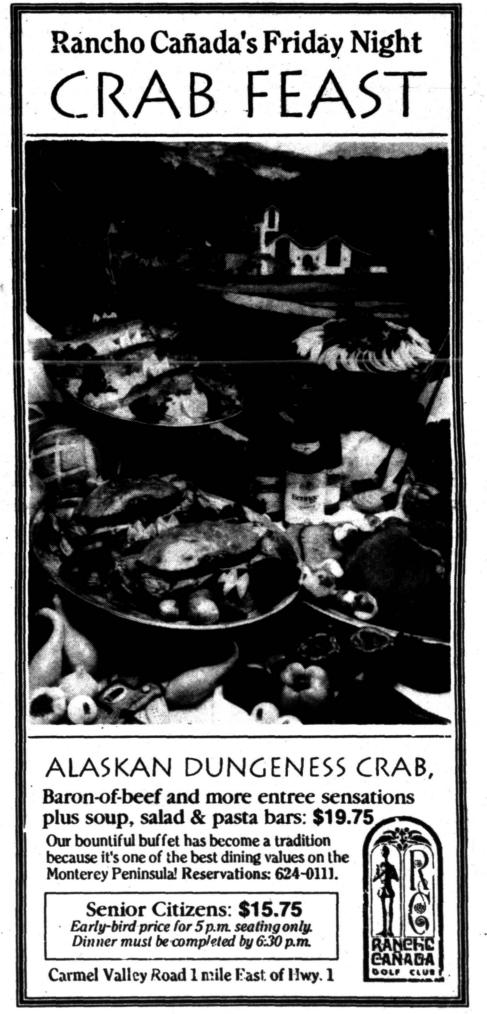
"We have the design concept," Kersnar said, "but that's about it."

According to Kersnar's estimate, the steering committee could take between three and six months to come up with an agreement.



All steering committee meetings will be open to the public. After the committee produces an agreement, the way should be clear for the fund-raising stage.







Take Hwy. 1 So. to Carmel Valley Rd., Right on Carmel

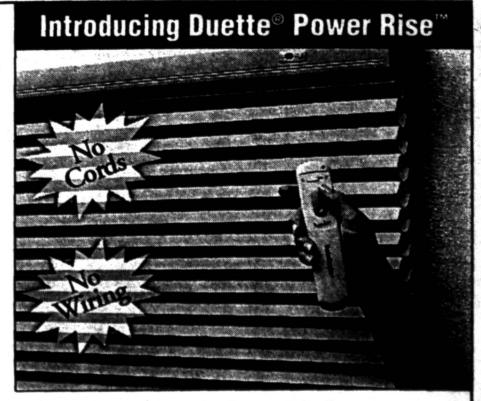
Rancho Boulevard, then right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

- Custom Shutters
- Draperies, Romans & Balloons
- Wood Blinds
- · Verticals & Pleated Shades
- · Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.
- · Bedspreads & Accessories
- Wallpaper Department



SHOWROOM: 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane Carmel, CA 93923 (408) 626-9054 Susan Ashelford &

Susan Ashelford & Heath Onthank Owners



All you lift is a finger
Affordable Remote Control System from

<u> HunterDouglas</u>



Sheriff's Log

Man awoke with ex-girlfriend pointing gun at him

HERE'S A look at the more significant items of activity logged by the Monterey County Sheriff's Department from Monday, March 10 through Wednesday, March 19.

"Carmel" entries do not include calls from within the city limits of Carmel-by-the-Sea, which is under the jurisdiction of the Carmel Police Department.

MONDAY, MARCH 10

Carmel Valley: An employer accused an employee of calling her and making a death threat. The employee denied the accusation, and the employer declined to press charges. The two have a continuing civil dispute over the employee's pay. It turned out that the employer had recently fired employee.

TUESDAY, MARCH 11

Carmel Valley: A creditor reported that while trying to repossess a van from its owner, the owner ran into the creditor's car with his other van. The creditor reported suffering numerous injuries, although none were visible. Meanwhile, the creditor wished to make a citizen's arrest.

Big Sur: The owner of an inn called to report numerous forged and stolen checks.

Carmel Valley: A man awoke to find a woman he said was a former girlfriend standing over him with his loaded Ithica double-barrel 16-gauge shotgun in his face. The man requested no prosecution and wanted the woman removed from the property. The woman was arrested on two outstanding warrants.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12

Carmel: A man called to report his daughter may have overdosed on drugs. He said he wanted to leave his residence. The man was in an altered state. A cab was called to take the woman home.

Carmel Valley: A man was found sleep-

ing in his vehicle on Carmel Valley Road. He was found in possession of a concealed firearm, methamphetamines, drug paraphernalia and marijuana. Man was taken to jail.

THURSDAY, MARCH 13

Big Sur: A man reported that his girlfriend, 36, was lost on the Valley View Trail. State Parks found the woman and a rescue effort was canceled.

FRIDAY, MARCH 14

Carmel Valley: Four juveniles were seen lighting vehicle flares in the sandbox at Tularcitos School. The juveniles were turned over to their parents.

Pebble Beach: A woman, 37, reported that her husband, 55, against whom she had a restraining order, was found in her house by her housekeeper. He removed items the woman said belonged to him.

SATURDAY, MARCH 15

Big Sur: Woman reported that an unknown male shot at her from 200 to 300 yards away while she was atop a "grassy knoll." According to the woman, she dove for cover as a round ricocheted nearby. She believed the shooter to be mentally unstable.

SUNDAY, MARCH 16

Carmel Valley: A woman reported that her 16-year-old runaway son may have been in the area. Area check proved negative.

MONDAY, MARCH 17

No significant events reported.

TUESDAY, MARCH 18

Carmel Valley: A woman reported the theft of two guitars from her residence by her former boyfriend.

Carmel Valley: A woman, 61, reported that someone removed \$71 from her wallet. She suspected an acquaintance named "Jimmy Jam."

Carmel: A woman reported that her daughter had found a bone and wished the police to confirm it was not from a human. It was determined the bone belonged to a deer.

Carmel Valley: A man reported a gun missing from his residence after he let a friend stay the night. Suspect is thought to be driving a 1980 Silver Oldsmobile, California license plate 3BJU750. Suspect is thought to be in possession of an assault rifle with 10 rounds in it.

Carmel police nab gun-wielding man after chase through business district

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A SEASIDE man was arrested Saturday afternoon after chasing another man through the business district and brandishing a .357 Magnum handgun in public.

At 3:30 p.m., Gustavo Hernandez, 21, of 1779 Baker St., Seaside, pulled the gun on a 21-year-old male, also from Seaside, on San Carlos between Seventh and Eighth. The confrontation was the result of an argument between the suspect and the brother of the victim.

The suspect allegedly asked the victim about his brother and then said, "I have something for you," pulling out the gun.

Audience watching

Several witnesses watched as the victim then ran down San Carlos with the suspect pursuing him.

The victim found Carmel parking officer, Cindi Mitchell, on the corner of San Carlos and Eighth and requested help. When Hernandez saw Mitchell, he fled. She called for assistance and two Carmel police officers arrived on the scene.

The officers searched the area and found the suspect hiding on the porch of a restaurant on San Carlos. The loaded gun was hidden under a piece of carpet within the suspect's reach. No shots were fired.

Hernandez was arrested charged with four counts including carrying a concealed weapon.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 19

Carmel Valley: Man reported that someone removed a female pit bull from his dog

Santa Catalina School Girls' Summer Camp

Boarding & Day Campers Ages 8-14 Years

June 22-July 26, 1997 (5-Week Session or 21/2-Week Sessions)

Focus Programs: Equestrian Program, Tennis Clinic, Marine Biology, Musical Theater

General Program: Drama, Dance, Photography, Sewing, Computer Skills, Ceramics, Sleuthing, Arts, Team Sports, Swimming, Golf, Cooking



Santa Catalina School Summer Camp, 1500 Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey, CA 93940 · 408/655-9386

PUBLIC AUCTION

U.S. CUSTOMS SEIZED INVENTORY AND GENERAL ORDER MERCHANDISE

INVENTORY PURCHASED AT U.S. CUSTOMS AUCTIONED PIECE BY PIECE PLUS OTHER MERCHANDISE WHICH CONSTITUTES THE MAJORITY OF INVENTORY AT THIS AUCTION

HANDMADE PERSIAN & ORIENTAL CARPETS - A MAGNIFICENT COLLEC-TION OF FINE HANDKNOTTED RUGS FROM AROUND THE WORLD INCLUDING CHINA, INDIA, TURKEY, PAKISTAN, AND MORE, RUNNERS, ROUND, AND SILK COLLECTOR PIECES IN SIZES RANGING FROM 2 X 3 TO 12 X 18

JEWELRY - A FANTASTIC SELECTION OF DIAMOND TENNIS BRACELETS AND DIAMOND SOLITAIRE RINGS. MANY LARGE EMERALDS, SAPPHIRES, RUBIES, TOPAZ, AND MORE IN THE FORM OF RINGS, PENDANTS, NECK-LACES, BRACELETS, AND OTHERS SET IN 14K GOLD. COLLECTIBLES & ART - BRONZE SCULPTURES. LITHOGRAPHS, OILS, CARVINGS, PORCELAIN, LAMPS, HAND CARVED FURNITURE, AND MANY OTHER EX-QUISITE PIECES TO CHOOSE FROM.



SUNDAY, MARCH 30TH

PREVIEW ONE HOUR PRIOR

DOUBLETREE HOTEL

2 PORTOLA PLAZA (ALVARADO & DEL MONTE - DOWNTOWN MONTEREY)

MONTEREY

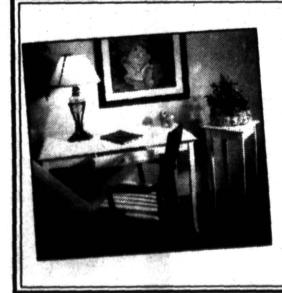
EMBASSY AUCTIONEERS, INC., 800-423-5534. ALL ITEMS SUBJECT TO PRIOR SALE, ERRORS OR OMISSIONS. TUROBINER #01880-3880 / CO. # 01880-3881

TERMS: CASH, MAJOR CREDIT CARDS, VERIFIED CHECKS

the treadmi SPORT TREADS & THREADS

111 The Crossroads 🖝 Carmel • (408) 624-4112 26 Rancho Del Mar • Aptos • (408) 662-0886





Rediscover the Beauty of Unfinished Pine **Furniture**

Come in today to see our French Country Occasional Tables Series.

305 FOREST AVENUE • Pacific Grove • 649-1990 Mon.-Sat. 10-5 • Sunday 12-4 • Visa/MasterCard • 90 Days Same As Cash

Signs of the Times: Their value grows as they disappear



PHOTO/PAUL WOLF

Barbara Brooks admits that her souvenir signs, the handiwork of local cartoonist Phil Nesbitt, were snatched decades ago by her husband's college friend.

There is long tradition of stealing, hording, restoring venerable signs

By PAUL WOLF

WHEN IT comes to signs in Carmel, there is a typical pattern.

Signs go up to fill a useful purpose. At a certain point, they are damaged, neglected, superseded by other signs or thrown in the trash heap — only to be discovered later and deemed quaint.

History proves that these historic trophies are liable to be horded privately, displayed publicly and self-consciously, or stolen.

For nearly two decades, Assistant City Administrator Greg D'Ambrosio has kept in his office three signs that date back to the 1950s — identifying Ocean Avenue, San Carlos and Monte Verde.

His signs were the handiwork of Carmel-based cartoonist Phil Nesbitt.

"I found them in a trash barrel about

15 or 20 years ago," D'Ambrosio said, noting that he plans to keep them because the Local History Room of the Harrison Memorial Library already has similar signs.

Steve and Barbara Brooks of Carmel have a pair of hand-carved signs identifying Camino Real and Eleventh. They have also proved that the statute of limitations eventually runs out on stolen goods.

"An old college friend of Steve's who was visiting us had stolen these back in the '50s," Barbara Brooks said. "You can do that sort of thing when you are in college. If the authorities want to come after us for what what our friend did, let them."

Barbara and Steve were involved in a more dramatic example of sign resur-

See SIGNS page 8

Palou' sign vanishes this week without trace

By PAUL WOLF

IT IS merely a piece of wood, about three-feet-long, painted green and bearing white letters.

The street sign is worth only the lumber it is made of. Whoever swiped it did not commit grand theft; petty theft is debatable.

The subject here is the value of Carmel History and village character. It is the

"Palou" sign, whose five letters and single arrow point the way to a remote cul-de-sac west of Monte Verde.

"I've walked by that old sign since I was a girl," said Linda Smith, a Lincoln Street resident who lives a block away from where the sign was affixed to a tree at northwest Palou at Monte Verde. "It must have more than just sentimental value. I bet

See PALOU page 8



Northwestern Mutual Life

The Quiet Company®

411 Pacific #306, Monterey, CA 93940 Jim Greco Locally for Over 10 years 375-7332 Lic. #CA 0678857

Disability Insurance

Life Insurance

Annuities

Health Insurance







We build the best...and the price is right to begin with. QUALITY & SERVICE • CUSTOM SIZES

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel • 625-9911 • 701 Redwood Ave., Sand City

A European Country Restaurant

Serving a Special Easter Dinner

DINNERS INCLUDE:

Spring Chicken & Vegetable Soup Salad with Pears, Candied Pecans, and Roqueford

YOUR CHOICE OF:

Roast Leg of Lamb Dijon Mustard Sauce 17.95

Scallops in an Orange Beurre Blanc Served over Linguini 19.95

Tornados of Beef in a Mushroom,

Burgundy Sauce with Melted jack Cheese 22.95

Ice Cream Puff with Chocolate Sauce

G

⋖

¥

ပ

798 Lighthouse Ave.

Across from Kinko's

New Monterey • 643-1655

OPEN 6 DAYS

M-F 9-6 • Sat 10-4

Served from 2:00 p.m. to 8:00 pm Sunday, March 30th



Make your Easter reservations early! **Extensive Wine List**

⊞ RESERVATIONS **626-9319 ■**

East Side of Mission Street between 4th & 5th + Carmel-by-the-Sea

— Ron L. Lebus, D.D.S.

SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-8361

— NEW —

BAD BREATH • A GENDER PROBLEM?

"A recent ADA survey reports that 4 out of 5

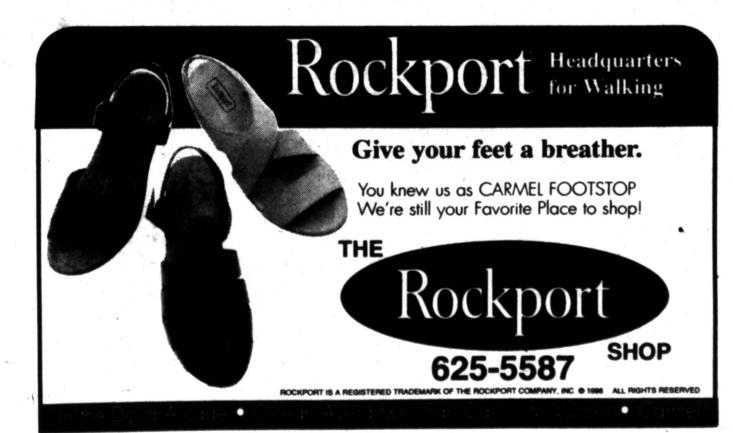
dentists say that men are more likely to suffer from

bad breath than are women. The most effective 1st

step to combat this problem is to have regular

dental cleanings, accompanied by oral

health instruction."





Claris Works 2.1

Excel **Power-Point**

Page Maker 5.1 **MS** Publisher

225 Crossroads Blvd. Hwy. 1 & Rio Road Carmel • 625-2800 **OPEN 7 DAYS**

M-F 8-7 • Sat 9-6 • Sun 11-4 ••FAX • UPS • FED EX • MAILING SERVICES•

UPPLIE

BSID

5



The Regular Meeting April 1, 1997 Tuesday 3:30 p.m. Open Session (Council Chambers)

East side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues

Hearing assistance units are available to the public for meetings held in the Council Chambers

No agenda item will be considered after 9:00 p.m. unless approved by a majority vote of the City Council. Any agenda items not considered at the Regular Meeting will be continued to a future dateR as determined by

Thank you for attending the meeting. The City Council welcomes your interest and participation. If you want to speak on an item on the agenda, when directed by ~e Mayor, go to the podium and speak on the subject. Persons are not required to give their names and addresses, but it is helpful for speakers to state their names in order that the City Clerk may identify them in the minutes of ~e meeting. Due to the length of the meeting and ~e number of items on the agenda, please keep remarks to a maximum of three (3) minutes, or as otherwise established by the City Council. Focus on the issues before the City Council, and try not to repeat information already given to the Council by a prior speaker. Always speak into the microphone, as the meeting is recorded on tape.

I. Call to Order (3:30 p.m.)

II. Roll Call

m. Pledge of Allegiance (Council Member Livingston)

IV. Extraordinary Business

Presentation of a Ten-year Service Award to Timothy K. Wood, Senior Maintenance Worker/Mason

V. Announcements from Closed Session, from City Council Members and the City Administrator A. Announcements from Closed Session

B. Announcements from City Council representatives on outside agencies

C. Announcements from the City Administrator

VI. Appearances

Anyone wishing to address the City Council on matters within the jurisdiction of the City may do so now. Please state the matter on which you wish to speak. Matters not appearing on the City Council's agenda will not receive action at this meeting but may be referred to staff for a future meeting. Presentations will be limited to three (3) minutes, or as otherwise established by the City Council. Persons are not required to give their names and addresses, but it is helpful for speakers to state their names in order that the City Clerk may identify them in the minutes of the meeting.

VII. Consent Calendar

A. Approve the City Council minutes for the meetings of 4 and 11 March 1997, copies having been distributed to members of the City Council B. Approve the bills paid for the month of March, copies having been distributed to members of the City

C. Adopt Resolution No. 97-28 awarding the bid for the Forest Theatre Electrical Service

D. Adopt Resolution No. 97-20 transferring funds from the Liability Insurance Reserve to the Liability Insurance Account to cover expenses for the City's Self-insured Retention

E. Approve the Advanced Planning Work Program for Calendar Year 1997

F. Adopt Resolution No. 97-37 approving the allocation of local Transportation Act Funds (LTF) and a portion of Section 2105 Gas Tax Revenues for transportation purposes

G. Adopt Resolution No. 97-33 transferring funds in the amount of \$100,000 from the Workers' Compensation Reserve Fund to the Workers' Compensation Insurance Account to cover expenses for the City's Workers' Compensation Self-funded Program

H. Adopt Resolution No. 97-36 authorizing an expenditure of \$75 from the City Council's Discretionary Account to cover the fees to reserve three parking spaces in front of Piccadilly Park during the Carmel Garden Club's fund-raising event on May 4, 1997

. Adopt Resolution No. 97-32 transferring funds from the Fire Department's Donations and Fire/Rescue Equipment Funds to the Fire Department's Equipment Maintenance Account for the Repair of the Hurst Rescue

J. Adopt Resolution No. 97-30 accepting gifts of \$5,000 from the La Playa Hotel and the Carmel-by-the-Sea Rotary Club for use in installing improvements at Forest Hill Park

K. Adopt Resolution No. 97-31 authorizing an expenditure of \$5,000 from City Council's Discretionary

Account to pay for materials to complete the Forest Hill Park improvements L Authorize the Mayor to send a letter to the Memorialization Committee at the Defense Language

Institute endorsing the renaming of the "POM" Annex at the former Fort Ord in memory of General Joseph W.. Stilwell M. Authorize the Mayor to write a letter on behalf of the City Council expressing its concern reg

design standards and size of the commercial advertising displayed on Monterey-Salinas Transit buses N. Approve the request of Sunshine Surf and Sport to hold its annual "Surfabout"at Carmel Beach on

Saturday and Sunday, June 21 and 22

O. Ratify appointments to the Steering Committee for the development of an agreement between the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and Sunset Center for the Arts for the Sunset Center Theater Renovation Project

P. Ratify appointments to the Steering Committee for the R-1 Design Traditions Project

Q. Adopt Resolution No. 97-38 awarding the bid for electric chain hoists for Sunset Center Theater R. Adopt Resolution No. 97-39 awarding the bid for Sunset Center Administration modular work stations

VIII. Public Hearings IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED ED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE CITY COUN-CIL AT, OR PRIOR TO, THE PUBLIC HEARING.

IX. Ordinances

THE FOLLOWING ITEMS ARE SCHEDULED AGENDA ITEMS BUT ARE NOT NOTICED AS PUBLIC HEARINGS. THE CITY COUNCIL SHALL ACCEPT NEW INFORMATION ON THESE ITEMS BY OPENING A PERIOD FOR PUBLIC COMMENT AFTER EACH ITEM ANNOUNCED. IF YOU WISH TO SPEAK ON AN ITEM, PLEASE RISE AND APPROACH THE PODIUM AFTER THE ITEM HAS BEEN INTRODUCED AND THE STAFF REPORT COMPLETED. PLEASE WAIT TO BE RECOGNIZED BY THE MAYOR.

A. Consideration of Ordinance No. 97-02 amending Municipal Code Sections 17.06.076 and 17.06.040 related to the definitions and standards for restaurants and food uses in

the commercial district (2nd reading)

B. Consideration of Ordinance No. 97-04 amending Title 2, Chapter 2.38 of the Municipal Code, Recreation Commission, by changing the name of the Recreation Division to Community Activities and Recreation Division, and the name of the Recreation Commission to the Community Activities and Recreation

C. Consideration of Ordinance No. 97-05 authorizing an amendment to the contract between the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and the Board of Administration of the California Public Employees Retirement System City to provide Section 21382.5 (Fourth Level of 1959 Survivors Benefits) for local Miscellaneous members and local Safety members pursuant to the 1996-97 Memoranda of Understanding (Ist

1. Consideration of Resolution No. 97-34 agreeing to pool 1959 Survivor Benefits Assets and Liabilities between the Board of Administration of the California Public Retirement System and the City Council of the City

2. Consideration of Resolution No. 97-35, Resolution of Intention to approve an amendment to Contract between the Board of Administration of the California Public Employees Retirement System and the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

D. Consideration of Ordinance No. 97-03 amending Chapter 17.26 of the Municipal Code to rezone the Piccadilly Park Property (Block 75, Lot 11) from Central Commercial (CC) to P-2 (Improved Parklands) (2nd

X. Orders of Council

A. Receive presentation by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club on the final landscape design for the Piccadilly Park project and authorize the Garden Club to proceed with construction drawings and bidding of the project; receive presentation from staff on Commission comments on the design and provide policy direction

B. Receive staff report and responses to questions raised by the City Council concerning the Carmel Performing Arts Festival scheduled for October 4 through 25, 1997, and receive a presentation from Robin McKee, Executive Director on the event

C. Receive staff report on Policy C95-06, "Short-term Private Use of Public Spaces and Municipal Buildings

for Special Events," and consider Resolution No. 97-23 amending said Policy C. Receive staff report on the custodial services contract and provide policy direction regarding a one-year

extension \$9.

XI. Resolutions See the Consent Calendar and Orders of Council.

The next meetings of the City Council will be:

Special Meeting (Budget) Thursday April 3, 1997 3:30 p.m. **City Hall Council Chambers**

The Regular Meeting Tuesday, May 6, 1997 3:00 p.m. (Closed Session) 3:30 p.m. (Open Session) City Hall Council Chambers

. . MORE THAN A PHONE CALL AWAY



Pat Garrigues, executive director of the Suicide Prevention & Crisis Center, says her organization's establishment of an outreach program underscores the need to do more than working the phones, which albeit critcal, don't provide help to all who need it.

Goal of realizing suicide, crisis center for Central Coast step closer to reality following merger of tri-county agencies

By JERRY STEVVART

OVER THE last few years, Monterey County has averaged one suicide per week.

In 1996 alone, there were 53 suicides, compared to 29 homicides, and each suicide intimately affected at least six other people.

It's the eighth leading cause of death in the United States, and the number of survivors grows by 180,000 each year.

The chances that the suicide of a loved one, a friend or a colleague has or will affect you sometime in your lifetime is very high.

But there is hope so long as people are interested in intervening at crucial

One organization on the Peninsula that is trying to make a difference is the Suicide Prevention & Crisis Center of Monterey and San Benito counties.

Merger provides optimism

And after recently merging with the Family Service Association of Santa Cruz County and the Santa Cruz County Suicide Prevention Center, that glimmer of hope is shining brighter throughout all three coun-

"We're very excited about the merger," said Diane Brice, director of Suicide Prevention Services. "The merger is taking two separate non-profit agencies and combining resources. Our goal is for both services to work as one."

"Our big goal is to have a Suicide Prevention and Crisis Center of the Central Coast," said Pat Garrigues, program director for the survivor/outreach program.

The center's new mission is to provide suicide and crisis intervention, community education and outreach, and support and referral to persons at risk of suicide and suicidal behavior in Monterey, Santa Cruz and San Benito counties.

In addition to a 24-hour crisis line, which has existed since 1968, the center has, over the years, developed a Survivors of a Sudden Death Program and Loving Outreach for Survivors of a Suicide (LOSS).

"As we grew, we realized we needed to do more than answer phones, so we started the outreach program," Garrigues said. "Our role as volunteers is to get out and

support people. Unlike the crisis line, we do our program work face-to-face."

Support group

Currently, both Monterey and Santa Cruz counties have a support group that meets twice a month for those who have lost someone to suicide.

Another one of the goals of the center is to educate the public about suicide.

"We want to teach people that this will not just go away," Garrigues said.

According to Garrigues, an example of someone who will call the 24-hour crisis line is a person who feels he or she doesn't have anyone to talk or may be contemplating drastic measures.

"The caller may be thinking about suicide but they've never said the words out loud," Garrigues said. "Our volunteers help that person talk about and unravel their feelings."

She said most callers are in a "relationship crisis."

"That relationship could be with a partner, job, school or anything. They reach a point where they feel hopeless, helpless and worthless."

Many callers use the line every day to "maintain themselves," Garrigues noted.

"They call not necessarily to stay alive but to just get through the day, when others don't have time to talk," she said.

A constant battle

The merger also will make more support groups available to those needing help.

"When people go to the grief groups, it's important," Garrigues said. "They battle every day with staying alive themselves. I've had people come to a group when a suicide had occurred 20 years ear-

The director confirmed there is a stigma surrounding suicide in today's world.

"Society shames people for getting psychological help," Garrigues said.

Meanwhile, like any nonprofit organization, the center annually struggles to stay afloat.

"We always need volunteers for the crisis line and financial support," Garrigues

Last January 1, the center was given a

See SUICIDE page 7

SUICIDE: Center buoyed by Rio Run proceeds

Suicide & Crisis Center: A closer look

SERVICES & PROGRAMS

SURVIVORS OF SUDDEN DEATH PROGRAM

This program offers face-to-face support for family members or friends of people who have died unexpectedly (due to suicide, accident, illness or violent crime). Volunteers for this program are trained in grief support and guidance with a special emphasis on supporting those who are survivors of a suicide. Phone number: 375-6966.

LOVING OUTREACH FOR SURVIVORS OF A SUICIDE (L.O.S.S.)

This support group provides an opportunity for friends, family members and loved ones who have lost someone to suicide to come together and share their feelings and experiences with others who have suffered the same kind of loss.

COMMUNITY EDUCATION

A Community Speakers Bureau provides speakers to service clubs, organizations, businesses and other community-based agencies. In addition, the bureau provides in-service training to professionals and other health care providers working with suicidal people.

■ ADMINISTRATIVE LINE

- 24-hour Crisis Line (140 languages available)
- --- Monterey, 649-8008
- Salinas, 424-1485

Carmel Fire Dept. to offer NERT class

THE CARMEL Fire Department will be offering a Neighborhood Emergency Response Team (NERT) class on eight consecutive Mondays, beginning April 14.

The class, to be taught from 9 a.m. to noon through June 2, provides instruction on disaster preparedness.

There is no charge, and preregistration is requested. More information: 624-1718.

CLOSING SALE LOST OUR LEASE!



STORE-WIDE LIQUIDATION SAVE UP TO 80%

THE CROSSROADS **★**624-3001

From page

huge boost by receiving all of the proceeds from the annual Rio Resolution Run, which is sponsored by the Rio Grill, a restaurant in the Carmel Crossroads.

The proceeds from the race totaled \$7,500.

"We picked the suicide center out of 100 charities," said Brian LaGrange, Rio Grill general manager. "We want to get their name out there. Hopefully, in three to four years, they will be a household name."

Rio Grill employees learned first-hand the impact of suicide — one of their fellow workers committed suicide in January 1996.

"People want to make sure the money is going somewhere good," LaGrange said. "We want to get a level of awareness out there."

Lack of funding

In 1995, the center was forced to shut down all operations, except for the 24-hour crisis line, for two weeks due to a lack of funding.

"That period gave us the idea of merging because we're both small non-profit organizations," Garrigues said.

Garrigues said the center is funded through the United Way, and foundations such as Community Foundation for

Monterey County, the Harden Foundation and many other small local foundations.

"A lot of organizations in Monterey County support the center," said Brice. "As one organization, we can share resources and be more cost-effective and more supportive."



IVING TRUSTS

DEATH TAXES • PROBATE • HEALTH CARE
ESTATE PLANNING

When you are tired and confused after attending seminars...call me for a FREE consultation for answers to your PERSONAL questions.

Marie Tobyansen

Attorney & Real Estate Broker 625-5990
3785 Via Nona Marie, Suite 300, Carmel
Business Law, Real Property, Personal Injury



SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE WITH MONTEREY COUNTY BANK



DAVID, JOANNE, DR. TOCCHET, TERRI, DYAN, WENDY & JANUARY

DR. PAUL E. TOCCHET 14 FORD ROAD, CARMEL VALLEY 659-5531

"A family practice like any other branch of medicine must expand and keep up with patient needs. Monterey County Bank has the ability and the knowledge to provide immediate and responsive service without interrupting the daily activities of my practice."

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK IS OPENING ANOTHER BRANCH IT WILL CHANGE THE WAY PACIFIC GROVE DOES BANKING! OPEN YOUR ACCOUNT NOW! CALL 655-4300

*OLDEST LOCABLY-OWNED BANK IN MONTEREY COUNTY

*SBA PREFERRED LENDER SINCE 1993

* 48 HOME SBA LOAN APPROVAL

* CONSISTENTLY A FRIEND OF SMALL BUSINESS

601 MUNRAS AVENUE, DOWNTOWN MONTEREY 649-4600 3785 VIA NONA MARIE, CARMEL RANCHO 625-4300 542 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE, PACIFIC GROVE THE HOLMAN BUILDING 655-4300 SALINAS SBA EXPRESS 422-4600



MONTEREY COUNTY BANK
HISTORICALLY THE LEADER IN
SBA LENDING FOR MONTEREY COUNTY

MEMBER FDIC SBA PREFERRED LENDER EQUAL HOUSIING LENDER



Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr. Your Local Banker

MILL CREEK

From page 1

than the process for the project," Shallcross told The Pine Cone this week.

Richard Wilson, director of the CDF's resources agency, a Gov. Pete Wilson-appointed official, is scheduled to make a decision on the Mill Creek timber harvest plan (THP) on April 22.

Meanwhile, AB187, which would give county boards of supervisors the right to hear appeals, has yet to emerge from the Assembly's Natural Resources Committee and hit the Assembly floor. The bill can be killed at any stage of its development.

"We are expecting a tough fight every step of the way," said Jennifer Winthope, Keeley's Santa Cruz field representative.

Bad day for Washington

From the start of the meeting, it was clear last Friday would not be Washington's day.

He had come under fire over a last-minute change in the hearing's venue, as the meeting was supposed to be held at the Big Sur Grange but was switched to the Big Sur Station. The assistant chief attributed the change of venue to a scheduling conflict. "We are sorry about it," he told the room. "We are all human."

Some logging opponents, however, portrayed the venue change as a classic example of out-of-area government officials keeping a local meeting hush-hush.

"I guess they are trying to keep it from us," muttered one logging opponent as he directed motorists from one location to another.

At the hearing, anti-logging forces had a virtual monopoly on the microphone. "I don't think you (the state) have any respect for our watersheds or the well-being of locals," said Big Sur resident Matthew Mechem, arguing that the harvest plan would cause further erosion and increase the runoff of sedimentation in the neighboring creeks.

There were also concerns about possible ill effects on steelhead trout spawning grounds in Mill Creek

"We moved to Big Sur to get away from the city, but you want to move the big city here," Mechem declared.



Locals had company in their opposition to Big Sur timber harvesting in general and the THP in particular:

An aide to State Sen. Bruce McPherson, R-Santa Cruz, read a statement that urged the Department of Forestry to deny the project.

"Logging activity, no matter how carefully done, disturbs the natural conditions of the surrounding environment," McPherson wrote.

- Shallcross appeared on behalf of Keeley, whose legislation was inspired by the Mill Creek controversy and another one in Palo Colorado, also in Big Sur.
- Fifth District Monterey County Supervisor Dave Potter, whose domain includes Big Sur as well as Carmel and most of the Peninsula, said, "The time when Big Sur was known for timber is passed. Our greatest resource is the beauty of this area."

■ Bud Carney, supervising planner for the Monterey County Planning Department's coastal team, called the harvest plan "wonton destruction."

While Carney argued that the proposal fails to take into account the regulations contained in the Big Sur Land Use Plan. Whitlock, the harvest plan's architect, argued that it conforms in all details.

Whitlock said the facts seem stark: The loss of trees up to 400 years old, with heights up to 180 feet. But he noted that, "These trees, growing on poor soil, are not crown jewels."

Natural regeneration, he said, will begin to create muchneeded understory (low-canopy trees) redwoods in as soon as five to 10 years.

Whitlock said he has "no problem" with the effort to give counties the right to hear appeals on CDF board decisions. Nevertheless, he maintains that the plan he devised meets the relevant planning documents and forestry prac-

See BIG SUR back page

CV site of 'Scholar-in-Residence' program

A WEEKEND "Scholar-in-Residence" program, featuring Rabbi Steven Foster, will be held at Congregation Beth Israel at 8 p.m. Friday.

Foster, senior Rabbi of Congregation Emanuel in Denver, will focus on issues that confront families of interfaith marriages. He will discuss questions, such as:

- How do we help interfaith families raise Jewish children?
- What rituals are appropriate for the non-Jewish family members?

The weekend program continues at 10 a.m. Saturday. Congregation Beth Israel is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley.

More information: 624-2015.

Public notices

fictitious business name listed

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 17, 1997. Publication dates: March 27,

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS a husband and wife. NAME STATEMENT (s) James F. Yates WEBFEAT, Registrant commenced to File No.F970570 transact business under the

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as CARMEL VALLEY OUTLOOK, PACIFIC GROVE MONARCH, 4th & Mission, Carmel, CA 93921.

CARMEL COMMUNICATIONS INCORPORATED, 4th & Mission, Carmel, CA 93921. This business is conducted by

a corporation.. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on 1/1/97. (s) Warren A. Brown, Pres. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

County on Mar. 19, 1997. Publication dates: March 27, Apr. 3, 10, 17, 1997; (PC378)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970564

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as MONTEREY PENINSULA REALTY, P.O. Box 5331, NE Corner on Torres and 8th Streets, Carmel, CA 93921.

JOHN R. BRUGGER, NE Corner on Torres and 8th Streets, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual. (s) John R. Brugger

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 18, 1997. Publication dates: March 27, Apr. 3, 10, 17, 1997. (PC379)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970534

The following person(s) is (are doing business as CUSTON MAINTANENCE & REPAIR, 1165 Luxton Street, Seaside CA 93955. JAMES FRANCIS YATES, 1165 Luxton Street, Seaside CA

RACHELLE DARLENE YATES, 1165 Luxton Street, aside CA 93955.

This business is conducted by

ficitious business name or names listed above on 3-14-97.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 14, 1997. Publication dates: March 27,

Apr. 3, 10, 17, 1997. (PC380)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970260

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as CHATEL & CO. 104 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel,

CHATELET INC. Carmel, 104 Crossroads Blvd., Ca. 93923. This business is conducted by

a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on Feb. 5, 1997. (s) Hugues Beck, president This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 5, 1997. Publication dates: Feb. 27, March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.

> (PC275) **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT

File No.F970372 The following person(s) is (are) business as DAVI **PLASTERING, 1027 Roosevelt** St., Monterey, Ca. 93940. PETER DAVI, 1027 Roosevelt

, Monterey, Ca. 93940. This business is conducted by

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1-1-96. (s) Peter Davi

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 20, 1997.

Publication dates: March 20, 27, April 3, 10, 1997.

> **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT File No.F970554 The following person(s) is (are)

doing business as ADD WEBFEATS MONTEREY BAY, HYPNO-GESTALT COACHING CENTER, 3908 Ronda Rd. Pebble Beach.

PATRICIA T. ROBB, same as above.

This business is conducted by an individual. (s) Patricia Robb

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 17, 1997. Publication dates: March 27, Apr. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC387)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970555

The following person(s) is (are) business as MARKETING, 1061 Portola Drive, Monterey, CA. 93940-5542. REBECCA A. HANEY, 1061 Portola Drive, Monterey, Ca.

93940-5542. RICHARD D. CADA, 1061

Portola Dr., Monterey, Ca. 93940-

This business is conducted by a general partnership (s) Rebecca A. Haney

Registrant commended to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on March 15, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 17, 1997.

Publication dates: March 27, Apr. 3, 10, 17, 1997. (PC388)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970542

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as PACIFIC ABALONE FARMS, 1312 Lincoln Ave. Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

GARY ALLEN RUSSELL. 1312 Lincoln Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual. (s) Gary A. Russell

Registrant commended to transact business under the

above on 2/27/85.

Apr. 3, 10, 17, 1997. (PC389)

NOTICE OF AVAILABILITY OF **ANNUAL REPORT OF OPPORTUNITY WITH** LEGACY FOUNDATION.

To whom it may concern. Notice is hereby given as required under Sec. 6056. of the Internal Revenue Code that the annual report of the Opportunity with Legacy Foundation is available for inspection at the principal offices of the Foundation during regular business hours by any citizen who requests it within 180 days after the date of this publication. Requests for inspection should be made to the Foundation at 25199 Casiano, Salinas, CA 93908.

Dated. 1997. R.E. Eckerman, Principal Manager of the Opportunity with Legacy Foundation. Publication dates: March 27,

(PC382)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970417

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as CLARKE CATALANO CONSULTING, 14 White Tail Lane, Monterey, Ca.

JUDITH ANNE CLARKE CATALANO, 14 White Tail Lane, Monterey, Ca. 93940. DONALD ANTHONY

CATALANO, 14 White Tail Lane, Mtry., Ca. 93940. This business is conducted by

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/10/97

(s) Judith Clarke Catalano This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 26, 1997. Publication dates: March 20,

27, April 3, 10, 1997.

a limited liability company.

PALOU

From page 5

it would fetch something at an auction."

The town may never find out if Smith's right, as the sign, built in the early or mid-1940s by Carmelite Fred Seville, and restored in recent years, is gone without a trace.

Village gone crazy

"What's the matter with this town?" asked Enid Sales. chairwoman of the Carmel Historic Preservation Committee and the town's unofficial preservation guru.

Sales noted that private and public buildings and other community assets have been categorized as part of the city's fledgling historic register, but signs apparently fall between the historic preservation cracks.

"I've never actually thought about this (compiling a sign register)," Sales said.

If she did, she would discover that many of these landmarks are out on permanent loan. (See related story.)

Meanwhile, Jon Hagstrom, the man who restored the sign, said he would be willing to ensure that crime does pay.

He is offering a \$100 reward to anyone who returns it. "My offer is sight unseen," Hagstrom said. "Maybe the reward will teach somebody about the value of something like this. This sign is a landmark. You can't find Palou without it. It is critical to navigation."

Carmel Mayor Ken White expressed sorrow at the disappearance of the sign, but was optimistic. "This is Easter vacation, the season of pranks. Someone's conscience will weigh on them."

Remembering the boulder

White was reminded of an incident last year, when a two-ton boulder — a vestige of the old Carmel River Bridge, destroyed in the March 1995 flood — was stolen from a yard near Carmel Middle School.

The sentimental object that became the center piece for a park next to the new bridge was returned as mysteriously as it disappeared.

So far, said Carmel Police Detective Sgt. Pete Poitras said, the police department has not made efforts to find the sign. "For now, I don't think there is much we can do about it," he said. "I don't want to sound insensitive that this sign got ripped off, but I am not sure what we can do."

SIGNS

From page 5

rection, renovation and rehanging.

About a year ago, Brooks encountered an old sign that was kept by her next-door neighbor, Marcia Kuster Rider. Ted Kuster, Marcia's father, built the Golden Bough Theatre on Monte Verde.

In 1952, the oak-board sign, built by Carmelite Johnny Bartlett, was affixed

to a pine tree near the Casanova entrance of the tiny Circle Theater. When the Golden Bough was converted from a playhouse to a movie house in the late 1960s, the

has been that of a patio table top, said Brooks. As she and her husband oversaw the sign's renovation, Stephen Moorer, artistic director of Repertory Pacific Theatre Co., which owns the Golden Bough, was eager to

to its original home. "When an artifact like this comes back, it feels as though it

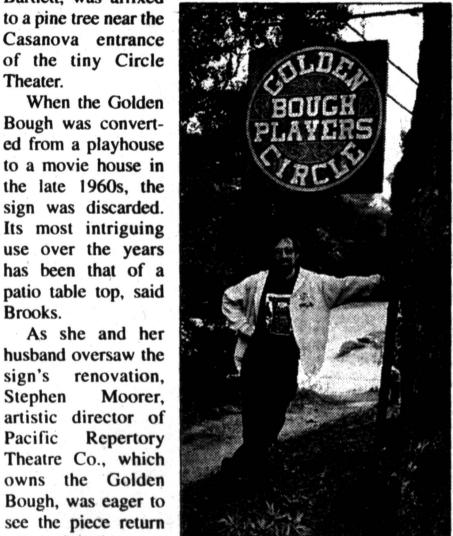
was meant to be," said Moorer. "There is a sense of com-

Stephen Moorer with the Golden Bough sign back at its original home.

pletion." Over the past two decades, the wrought-iron holders remained on the pine tree's trunk. The sign is fastened to

them, so it would take some work to word choice it. D'Ambrosio said he wouldn't dare put his street signs back in their original spots. "They wouldn't last but 10 minutes out there," he said.

The assistant city administrator did note that there is one Nesbitt sign still standing in the village. He wouldn't give the newspaper the location — for obvious reasons.



PHOTO/PAUL WOLF

CARMEL POINT

From page 1

which would allow the construction of an educational or scientific building, such as a marine facility.

When Kuster first considered selling the property in 1989, residents were alarmed. "People kept tearing down the first 'For Sale' sign," Kuster said. "It didn't last 24

Kuster received letters from realtors and investors, including two offers Kuster described as "way up there."

Two to three years ago, Kuster contacted the land trust to gauge its interest, but at that point the organization wasn't able to buy the land. Last May, Kuster offered the property to the land trust at \$100,000 and it accepted the offer.

At that point the land trust set right to work raising the money. Steen caught the public's attention last fall by placing an orange fence and a realtor's sign on the property. Upon closer inspection, worried residents found that the sign read: "Preservation Pending."

Pending, that is, on private donations.

'Stampede to give money'

Three hundred people contributed to the campaign and the City of Carmel gave a \$10,000 donation. "There was a stampede to give money," said Big Sur Land Trust advisor Joyce Stevens.

The smallest donation came from a four-year-old boy who gave a dollar.

"We did everything we could," Steen said about the

The land trust, which has preserved 14,500 acres in Monterey County, will keep the title to Carmel Point until the city will be able to extend a walkway to it. At that time, the land trust will convey the property to the

project, "but the community did it."

city.

"We know that 50 years from now, this point will be

salt harvest facility has been proposed.

American Tin Cannery in Pacific Grove.

PINE CONE

From page 2

Paul and Kirstie will provide the dedication and talent needed to maintain the Pine Cone's vital role in the community."

During his tenure as managing editor, Thompson updated the appearance of the newspaper, strengthened its editorial voice and introduced new sections for sports, opinion and real estate.

"Every issue of The Pine Cone over the last four years reflects Doug's remarkable energy, intelligence and vision," said Paul Wolf, managing editor since November. "As a native of Carmel, he knew countless people and understood the issues of the community as well as anyone I know."



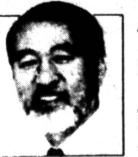
Lube, Oil, Filter Just mention this ad. Expires 3-31-97

PACIFIC GROVE TIRE & SERVICE

1224 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove 646-9100

Open Daily M-F 7:30-6 PM • Sat. 8-5

ACUPUNCTURE CLINIC BY-THE-SEA



Acupuncture & Herbal Medicine

Koji Okazaki, L.Ac., O.M.D.

StateLicensed (CA & NY) 30 years clinical experience in Japan, U.S.A. and Europe

Arthritis • Stress Release • Female Ailments Neck, Shoulder & Lower Back Pain Problems, etc. **HOUSE CALLS • DISCOUNT FOR SENIORS**

DISPOSABLE NEEDLES TREATMENT WITHOUT PAIN

(408) 625-5309

M-F: 9 A.M.-6 P.M. SAT.: 9 A.M. - 1 P.M. 8th & Mission • CARMEL

as it is now," said Dick Hammond, land trust president.

Over the years, the coastline near Carmel Point and along Scenic Road has changed, as most of the area in the neighborhood of Robinson Jeffers' Tor House was open

The only "structure" that will sit on Carmel Point is a commemorative bench with a dazzling view of the ocean. The Big Sur Land Trust appropriately dedicated the bench to the Kuster family.

ARTS FESTIVAL

From page 1

orchestrated in a tasteful fashion. Its primary mission would be to pull together Carmel, Peninsula and county acts, with just a few "headliners" from out of the area thrown into the mix.

Festival supporters admitted they got off on the wrong foot with the council by forming their board, soliciting and receiving grant funding and scheduling event dates before the council had been presented with the plan.

Having received a tepid response from the council, fes-

tival directors, according to McKee, have: ■ Reduced the span of the festival from 21 to 15 days.

Ensured that the event would permit no more than five to six acts taking place at once under the banner of the Carmel Performing Arts Festival.

■ Struck out references in the plan to street performers and other possible public disruptions. A possible exception to that restriction might be performances at Devendorf Park, which is off Ocean between Junipero and Mission.

Gray whales in spotlight at lecture tonight

JUD VANDEVERE will lead a lecture at 7:30 tonight on the breeding habits of California Gray Whales, based on his seven visits to Baja, Calif., where the construction of a

Vandevere's talk is titled, "Gray Whale Breeding and Calving Lagoons of Baja: Will a Grain of Salt Destroy Them?" The free talk is presented by the American Cetacean Society, Monterey Bay Chapter, and will be held in Hopkins Marine Station Lecture Hall, across from the

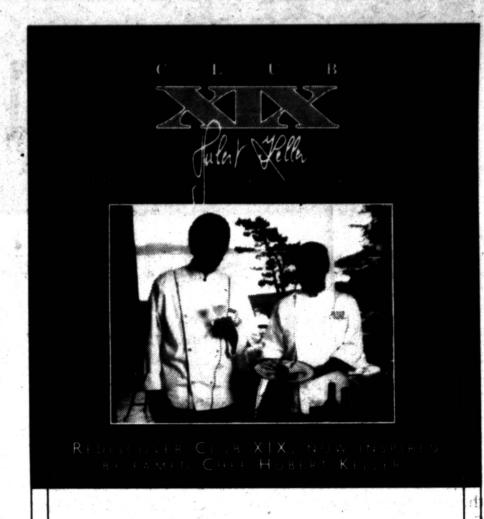
More information: 622-0800.

DEAD DOCTORS DON'T LIE

DR. JOEL WALLACH'S LONGEST ESTABLISHED MONTEREY COUNTY DISTRIBUTOR

DIO ROBERTS 624-1025

Liquid Vitamins, Mineral Products, Books & Tapes



n collaboration with Chef Lisa Magadini, Club XIX celebrates Chef Keller's lighter approach to French cuisine.

Chef Keller is coowner of San Francisco's Fleur de Lys, the first guest chef ever to cook at The White House, a contributor to Dr. Dean Ornish's best-selling **book EAT MORE WEIGH** LESS, and now—the inspiration behind

the award-winning Club XIX.

Savor an intriguing new menu, plus two prix-fixe, four course offerings each evening. Relax in an indoor setting invoking the charm of France's greatest restaurants, or join us out of doors on our new bricked patio warmed by blazing fireplaces. Join us today for lunch or dinner.

A Chilled Truffle, Leek and Potato Soup

On Roasted Garlic Mashed Potatoes with a Sundried Tomato Jus

On Roasted Shallots with a Black Olive Jus

CLUB XIX AT THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH GATE FEE WAIVED WITH RESERVATIONS.



Women's Club spotlights CV history and fashions

By VIRGINIA PARKE

"Time goes, you say? Ah no! Alas, Time stays, we go."

- Austin Dobson, The Paradox of Time

Difference of the contract of

"Fashions now and Then" is the theme of the Carmel Valley Women's Club annual fashion show luncheon, arriving Wednesday.

The parade of costumes will begin with outfits dated about the same time as the official founding of Carmel Valley in 1889, reflecting some of the Valley's history and continuing through the 1950s. The costumes will share the spotlight with today's attire as "time stays and we go."

Named "El Valle Del Carmelo" in 1602 by Spanish explorer Sebastian Viscaino, Valley development began in 1834 when Rafael Gomez was awarded a major land grant he called Rancho Los Tularcitos. The Rancho Los Laureles land grant followed in 1839 to Jose Boronda. Others came and the first post office opened in 1889, serving a thriving community of 250.

Club member and model Karen Jensen would have been a hit during that era wearing an undergarment bloomer out-fit of pink and white lace appropriate for boudoir encounters of the risque kind — tame by today's standards — almost every inch of skin is covered.

The Pacific Improvement Company purchased Rancho Los Laureles in 1882 and began producing Senora

Boronda's pressed white cheese under the label "Monterey Jack." Yes, California's most famous cheese was launched in Carmel Valley.

An elegant lady's wardrobe during this time could have included a dark red taffeta dress with flared cuffs and stylish matching hat adorned with plumes. Member Lynn Foster will rustle down the runway dressed in this outfit she calls her "Miss Kitty dress."

Emphasis switched from cattle to pears

The Valley began switching from cattle and dairy in the early 1900s. On mid-valley acres purchased from James Meadows, James Berwick cultivated Nelis pears from cuttings brought to the Peninsula by Father Lasuen in 1795. Carmel Valley became known world-wide for his pears. This continued until the loss of foreign markets during World War II. The mid-valley Carmel River flood plain acreage was converted to produce and grain farming.

An arm-revealing, long-flowing black velvet dress, modeled by club member Karina Rusk of KION-TV, was

recorded as the wedding dress for a young lady in the early 1900s. Fashions and attitudes were changing along with the Valley.

During this time William Crocker, one of the **Pacific** Improvement founders, Company brought in Samuel F. B. Morse to liquidate Monterey County holdings. Morse, a grandnephew of \$\frac{1}{8} telegraph inventor fame, formed the Del Monte Properties Company and subdivided Rancho Los Laureles land. Part of that a subdivision became Carmel Valley Village.

Dressed in a striped black and white suit, vintage around 1910, model

Dolores McGlochlin would have been admired by other guests who might have attended one of the famous chicken dinners at the Rancho Carmelo. Social life in the Valley centered around events held in Valley homes.

While the mid and lower Valley converted to farming, cattle ranching in the upper Valley's Cachagua-Miller Canyon region continued. On a quiet, clear morning, the calls of cattle can still be heard in the Village.

Ranching family descendant Leo Berta remembers when his family bought its first car in 1918. Until that time they would drive a wagon to Salinas for supplies, a five to six hour trip one-way. Fences lined the road in those days, and there was very little traffic. An occa-

sional tractor or horse-drawn wagon could contribute to a traffic jam.

Outfitted in a beige driving duster and cap, Club member Betty Hites would have turned heads as she flew down the unpaved Valley Road. It would have been a fragrant and dusty trip. Supplies had to be acquired before the rains came. During the rainy winter months, the road became an impassable mud pit.

Gracing a parlor gathering on a rainy winter's day, Club model and president Dorothy Lehman would have serenely served tea wearing a pastel pink day dress accented with

The C.V. Women's Club fashion luncheon committee is composed of, from left, Connie Samora, June Fellows, Karen Jensen, Betty Hites, Karina Rusk, Dorathy Lehman, Lynn Foster and Dolores McGlochlin. Inset photo at lower left features Dolores McGlochlin and Betty Hites standing before the 1929 Ford sports coupe owned by Ed McGlochlin.

a pearl tie necklace in 1919 — a blink away from the "Roaring '20s."

In those years, Robles del Rio (the River Oaks) was developed by Frank Porter. The first real estate office was housed in what is now known as Rosie's Cracker Barrel. This was before Carmel Valley Village existed. The upper Valley was still considered a wild and remote part of the Peninsula.

Flyers discover Valley during World War II

During Word War II many flyers were rerouted to the Village airport when Watsonville became fogbound. The Valley was introduced to the world.

Clarence, the eldest son of the founder of the now closed Holman's Department Store in Pacific Grove, bought a ranch just north of what became the Village in 1943. The Holman Ranch became the center of social life in the Valley in the 1950s and '60s.

Dancing to the music of the era, Club member and model June Fellows would have caught admiring glances when she twirled in a deep blue skirt decorated with a white poodle. The 20th Century was in full swing.

The decorations for the fashion show have been provided by member Connie Samora.

"Each table will have Barbie dolls modeling different costumes, sort of a miniature fashion show," she states. Dolores McGlochlin provided the antique costumes being modeled.

Most of the historical information was gathered from the files at the Carmel Valley Branch Library and reflect only small snatches of the area's rich history.

Time is staying, enriched by all who have been part of Carmel Valley, while we move on.

Fashion luncheon opens with social hour

The "Fashion Now and Then" luncheon will be held at the Rancho Cañada Country Club. The event begins with an 11:30 a.m. social hour; luncheon begins at 12:15 p.m. Modern outfits will be presented by Harriet Duncan of Carmel. Tickets are \$18.50. Reservations: call Karen Jensen at 625-3680.

The Carmel Valley Women's Club was organized in 1949 and incorporated in 1964. Today the club has 125 members. Its purpose is social, civic and educational. It is non-sectarian and open to all women interested in being a part of Carmel Valley life. The club meets the first Wednesday of each month from September through June. Annual dues are \$15.

The fund-raisers held throughout the year include a benefit drawing luncheon, a "game-day" party, a silent auction and a garage-bake sale. Recipients of the funds raised have included the Carmel Valley, Mid-Valley and Cachagua Ambulance and Rescue Team; Carmel Valley Community Youth Center; Carmel Valley Library; Hidden Valley Scholarship; Rippling River Residents' Fund; The 4-H and Girl Scout Camperships.

In recent years the club has provided a \$1,000 educational scholarship to a graduating high school female student. This year's chair, Dorothy McEwen, reminds applicants that the deadline is Monday, April 7. She can be reached at 659-2640.



Newly sworn-in attorney, CV's Farina makes splash into travel business

By PAUL WOLF

SCOUTING FOR orangutans in Malaysia, gorillas in Rwanda and tigers in Nepal has led a unique path to Fran Farina's latest adventure — launching a Carmel Valley travel business.

Farina, who's nurtured a 25-year love affair with travel, is finalizing the conversion of Mid Valley Travel (108 Mid Valley Shopping Center) into Uniglobe Unlimited Travel.

President of her company, Exceptional Enterprises, Inc., Farina bought the business from Pamela Norton, a threedecade veteran of the industry, in a deal that closed Feb. 3.

A new shingle for the storefront is being made, and Farina is putting the finishing touches on the terms of her franchisee arrangement with Uniglobe.

"While the conversion won't be finished until the end of

April, this makes no difference to the public because we can still meet its needs," Farina told The Pine Cone this

Norton and two part-time staffers will stay on under the new ownership, according to Farina, noting she has also hired one more full-time employee.

"My primary purpose will be to grow the business and increase our clientele," Farina said.

One of Farina's immediate goals, however, is improving the computer capability of the existing business.

Travel and animals

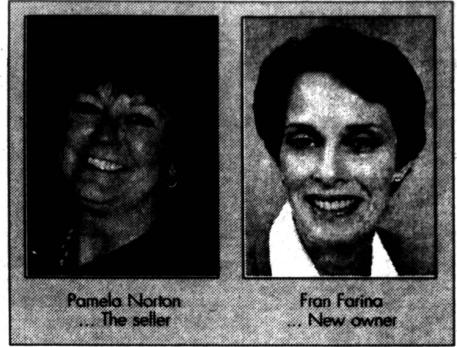
Over the years, Farina's safaris have been an expression of her twin passions: travel and animals.

"My passion for these animals and seeing the encroachment of mankind on their terrain accounts for much of what I have done," Farina said.

Farina was referring not only to her entry into the travel business, but her involvement in environmental causes.

As chairwoman of the water board from January to November 1995, Farina fervently argued the proposed New Los Padres Dam would save the fast-drying Carmel River environmental, as well as achieve the Peninsula's water-supply objectives. (The bond Measure to build the project failed in the November 1995 election.)

Over the past year, she has done some consulting on



water issues for the California Water Services Co. of San Jose. She has also studied for the California State Bar exam, which she passed in November.

As a new attorney in California, she intends to take on only selective cases, mainly relating to water, land use and the environment. Already an attorney in Florida, Farina will divide her time between the new business and her legal practice. "It's a full life, and I am enjoying every part of it," she said.

CV Chamber co-sponsors advertising, marketing seminar

THE CARMEL Valley Chamber of Commerce, in conjunction with The Monterey County Travel and Tourism Alliance, is sponsoring an advertising and marketing seminar for the local hospitality industry on Tuesday, April 15 at Rancho Cañada Golf Club.

The seminar will be led by Dr. Eddie Dry, director and professor of tourism management at the University of New Mexico. Dry, who has owned a hotel in northern New Mexico for 18 years, has led numerous seminars of this type.

The seminar's morning session is titled "Affordable Marketing Through Public Relations, Visitor Centers, Family Tours and the Internet." It will run from 9 a.m. to noon.

Following a lunch break, Dry will focus on "Affordable Advertising and Research" in a session that goes from 1 to 4 p.m.

"This is a superb opportunity for managers, sales people, front desk people and everyone interested in the tourism industry to enhance their knowledge and skills," said Pam Norton, CV Chamber president.

Registration for the morning session begins at 8:30 a.m. at Rancho Cañada. The afternoon session registration period begins at 12:30 p.m.

The fee is \$25 for an individual session, or \$40 for both. A lunch will be offered at Rancho Cañada for a separate \$10 fee.

To register or gain more information about the information, call Ann Olivier, CV Chamber, 659-4000, or the Monterey County Travel and Tourism Alliance, 626-1424.

In other news involving the Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce:

Norton said the organization's recently published directory has been so well received that another printing will take place in six months.



Fresh Fruit Frappé Lemon Gem Muffins Warm Asparagus Tart

Entree Choices: Whole Wheat Crepes

w/ Corn & Chevre Topped with Red Pepper Puree **Creen Bean Bundles**

Chutney-glazed Game Hen with Hazelnut-Fruit Stuffing **Crilled Fennel and Snow Peas**

Herbed Salmon in Phyllo Oven-Roasted Tomato **Green Bean Bundles**

Roast Pork Loin w/Bourbon Cravy Savory Cornbread Pudding **Green Bean Bundles**

Coconut Clacé w/Mocha Sauce **European Roast Coffee**

Baum&Blume

Served in the Garden or Boutique Ask about our Foods to Co!

call 659-0400 for reservations



ACCESSORIES · WALL DECOR · FURNISHINGS AT FACTORY OUTLET PRICES

Carmel Plaza · Upper Level 622-9499





PARKER CONSTRUCTION

STEVE PARKER 408 · 624 · 2627

P 0 BOX 2562 • MONTEREY CA 93942 CONTRACTOR LIC '531471

"World's first and original tennis camp for Juniors"



1 John Gardiner's IR) Tennis Camp

"Celebrating our 40th Anniversary"

- 80 hours instruction 75 formal matches
 - Faculty of 8 full time professionals
 - 20 Intercollegiate counselors
- Close supervision Doctor in residence Students from around the world
- Coed Two three week sessions offered

June 22 to August 2

9 yrs. to 16 yrs. • Beginners to advanced Camp tuition includes room and board

P.O. BOX 228 • CARMEL VALLEY, CA. 93924 CALL FOR BROCHURE • 408-659-2207



Kids Ministry

Community Pot Luck Bar-B-Que Upbeat Music

Sunday March 30th 10:30 am

the Park!

Carmel Valley Community Center (on Ford Road in the CV Villiage)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970354

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as INNOVATED CONTROL SYSTEM, I.C.S., 17550 Quail Hill Ln. CA 95076.

RONALD D. FRYN, 17550 Quall Hill, Watsonville, Ca.

This business is conducted by

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2-1-97.

(s) Ronald Fryn This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 19, 1997.

Publication dates: March 20, April 3, 10, 1997. (PC354)

> **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT File No.F970422

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as FOUR CORNERS, #10 E. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley 93924.

LEE ANN MITCHELL, 4280 Mountain Quail Rd., Salinas, Ca. 93908.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/27/97.

(s) Lee Ann Mitchell This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 27, 1997.

Publication dates: March 20, 27, April 3, 10, 1997. (PC355)

> **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT File No.F970338

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as 77 BAR RANCH, GULF INVESTMENT, LTD., 4 Broadway Circle, King City, Ca. 93930. CRANE CHANNING

EDINGTON, 4 Broadway Circle, King City, Ca. 93930.

This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to

transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1996.

(s) Channing Crane Edington This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 14, 1997.

Publication dates: March 20, 27, April 3, 10, 1997. (PC356)

> **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT

File No.F961960 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as GREENFIELD INN, GREENFIELD LODGE, 4th &

Elm Greenfield, Ca. 93927. COURTESY INNS, LLC, 4 Broadway Circle, King City, Ca.

This business is conducted by limited liability company.

(s) Channing C. Edington This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 17, 1997.

Publication dates: March 20. 27, April 3, 10, 1997. (PC357)

> **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT File No.F970491

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as CARMEL **HEALTH SHOP, San Carlos btwn.** Ocean & 7th Street (P.O. Box 6475) Carmel, Ca. 93921.

REMI BENZAKEN, 302 San Miguel Avenue, Salinas, Ca.

This business is conducted by

a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on July 14, 1988. (s) Remi Benzaken This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

County on March 11, 1997. Publication dates: March 20, 27, April 3, 10, 1997. (PC358)

> **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT

File No.F970423 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as GOLFAHOLICS ANONYMOUS, P.O. Box 222357 (25510 Rio Vista Dr.) Carmel, Ca.

MARK OMAN & BARBARA L. OMAN, P.O. Box 222357 (25510 Rio Vista Dr.) Carmel, Ca. 93922. This business is conducted by

a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names sted above on Feb. 24, 1997.

(s) Barbara L. Oman This statement was filed with

the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 27, 1997. Publication dates: March 20, April 3, 10, 1997. (PC360)

a secretarior contraction (1) (1) (1)

THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY O

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F970468 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as PRESCRIPTION AIR, R/X FOR AIR, PURE AIR, 25145 Carmel Hills Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93923-8302.

LINDA HAZARD, 25145 Carmel Hills Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93923-8302.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 6, 1997.

(s) Linda Hazard This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 6, 1997.

Publication dates: March 20, 27, April 3, 10, 1997. (PC371

> **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT File No.F970476

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as BODY IN **BALANCE, P.O. Box 4856 (5th** Ave. & Torres) Carmel, Ca.

93921. SUSAN K. BROWN, P.O. Box 4856/5th Ave. & Torres, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

MOSTAFA M. TAWFIK, 5th Ave. & Torres, Carmel, Ca. 93921. This business is conducted by

an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on 10/15/96. (s) Susan K. Brown This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

County on March 7, 1997. Publication dates: March 20, 27, April 3, 10, 1997.

(PC361)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970481

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as PARK DENTAL AESTHETICS, DENTAL AESTHETICS, PARK DENTAL, 100 Park Avenue, Monterey, Ca.

93940. DAVID HARTVIG ROHOLT, D.D.S., 3606 Eastfield Rd.,

Carmel, Ca. 93923. This business is conducted by

an individual Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on 11/93. (s) David H. Roholt, D.D.S. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

County on March 10, 1997. Publication dates: March 20, 27, April 3, 10, 1997. (PC349)

STATEMENT OF **ABANDONMENT OF USE OF** FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME F950310

The following person(s) have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name SEQUOIA GARDEN SERVICE, 3rd NE of Vista on San Carlos at Carmel, Ca. 93921.

The ficititious business referred to above was field in Monterey County on 2-15-95.

CYNTHIA WETMORE, P.O. Box 223415 (3rd NE of Vista on San Carlos, Carmel, Ca. 93921) Carmel, Ca. 93922.

This business was conducted by an individual. (s) Cynthia Wetmore

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 4, 1997.

Publication dates: March 20, 27, April 3, 10, 1997. (PC352)

> **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT

File No.F970549 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as BON MARCHÉ INTERIOR DESIGN CENTER. 26350 Camino Real, Carmel, Ca.

93921. MRS. LOUIS MALKIM, 26350 Camino Real, Carmel, Ca. 93923. This business is conducted by

an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/1/97

(s) Mrs. L.R. Malkim This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 17, 1997.

Publication dates: March 20, 27, April 3, 10, 1997. (PC370)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F970051 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as PROGRESSIVE AUTOBODY AND STEREO, 312 A. Abbott St., Salinas, Ca. 93901. RONALD G. WALLACE, JR.

2278 Perez St., Salinas, Ca. This business is conducted by

an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/28/96.

(s) Ron Wallace This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 9, 1997. Publication dates: March 20,

27, April 3, 10, 1997.

(PC350)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970173

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as FOREST LANDSCAPE, 798 Lighthouse Ave. #180, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

THOMAS J. KNODEL, 798 Lighthouse Ave. #180, Monterey, Ca. 93940. This business is conducted by

an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 22, 1997.

(s) Thomas J. Knodel This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 28, 1997.

Publication dates: March 20, 27, April 3, 10, 1997. (PC351)

> **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT File No.F970443

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as JUST-A-BUCK, 628 Northridge Mall, Salinas, Ca.

ADEIMY ENTERPRISE, Inc. 24201 Valencia Blvd. #1335, Valencia, Ca. 91355. 805-291-

1415. This business is conducted by a corporation.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 3, 1997. Publication dates: March 20, 27, April 3, 10, 1997.

(PC364)

(s) Annie Derghazartan

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F970452 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as AVS VIDEO SERVICE, 1531 McKinnon St. Apt. #D, Salinas, Ca. 93906.

ALLAN NEAL SUMMERS, 1531 McKinnon St., Salinas, Ca. 93906.

This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to

transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1997. (s) Allan N. Summers

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 4, 1997. Publication dates: March 20,

27, April 3, 10, 1997. (PC366)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970497

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as WHITE OAK GRILL, #9 E. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

TERRY V. TERFLINGER, 18 Shady Lane, Monterey, Ca. 93940

MARILYN BEACH, 18 Shady Lane, Monterey, Ca. 93940. This business is conducted by

co-partners. Registrant commenced to transact business under the

fictitious business name or names listed above on 3-1-97. (s) Marilyn Beach This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

County on March 11, 1997. Publication dates: March 20, 27, April 3, 10, 1997. (PC367)

> **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT File No.F970470

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as VONFLUE COMMUNICATIONS ENTERPRISES, MONTEREY FAMILY THE LEARNING PLACE, 18539 Northridge Drive, Ca. CHERYL KIM VONFLUE,

18539 Northridge Drive, Ca. This business is conducted by

an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names isted above on 3/3/97

(s) Cheryl Von Flue This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 7, 1997. Publication dates: March 20,

27, April 3, 10, 1997.

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE UNDER

DEED OF TRUST

Loan #. 91719238/SKALAGARD Other #.
304117 T.S. #. FID047476 L.C. Investor Loan #. 1654884732 A.P. #. 015-111-015

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST. DATED AUGUST 28, 1989, UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROFECT YOUR PROPERTY. IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER Notice is hereby given that Standard Trust Deed Service Company, as trustee, or successor trustee, or substituted trustee pursuant to the Deed of Trust executed by Hans M. Skalagard and Mignon D. Skalagard, husband and write. Recorded on September 6, 1989 as Instrument No. 49164 in Book 2407 Page 400 of Official records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, California, and pursuant to the Notice of Default and Election to Sell thereunder recorded November 4, 1996 as Instrument No. 66411 of said Official Records, Will Selt on April 21, 1997 at at the entrance steps (facing Gabilan Street) to the County Courthouse 240 Church Street Salinas, CA at 1:45 P.M. At public auction to the highest bidder for cash (payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States), all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State hereinafter described: as more fully described in said deed of trust The property address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 25197 Canyon Drive Carmel, CA 93923 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address and other common designation, if any, shown herein.

The total amount of the unpaid balance of the children excurred by the property to be

and other common designation, if any, shown herein.

The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is: \$199,590.11 in addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. In the event tender other than cash is accepted the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed until funds become available to the payee or encumbrances, it is said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to satisfy the indebtedness secured by said Deed, advances thereunder, with interest as provided therein, and the unpaid principal balance of the Note secured by said Deed with interest thereon as provided in said Note, fees, charges and expenses of the trustee and the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. We are attempted. expenses of the trustee and the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. We are attempting to collect a debt and any information we obtain will be used for that purpose. Dated: 03/20/1997 Standard Trust Deed Service Company, as said Trustee 2600 Stanwell Drive, Suite 200, Concord, CA 94520 (510) 603-7342 By: Sandy Grantz, Assistant Secretary

retary Pub: 03/27/97, 04/03/97, 04/10/97 CNS1464840

PUBLIC NOTICE NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 9 April 1997. The public hearings will be opened at 4:30 p.m. or as soon

thereafter as possible IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED **ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE** LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION OR THE CITY COUNCIL AT, OR PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC HEARING.

1. DS 97-05 John Gilmore **NW Corner Camino Real and**

Block P, Lot 19 and pt. 17

R-1 district.

Consideration of an application for a substantial alteration to a single-family residence in the

2. DS 97-02 Jerry Smith E/s Monte Verde between 11th and 12th Block 133, Lot 4

Consideration of an application for a substantial alteration to a single-family residence in the R-1 District.

3. DS 97-03 Tom King W/s Monte Verde between 13th and Santa Lucia Block 146, Lot 23 and pt. 21

Consideration of an application for a substantial alteration to a single-family residence in the R-1 District.

4. DS 97-06 Andrew Laspino/Floresque S/s Ocean between Mission and Junipero Block 78, All lots

Consideration of a use permit application authorizing the exterior display of merchandise in a flower shop.

5. GP 96-03/UP 96-45/ RZ 97-01 The Carmel Foundation SW Corner Dolores and 8th Block 95, Lots 1, 2, 4, 6, 8,

Consideration of applications to (1) amend the General Plan (2) rezone a 4,000 square foot lot of record from R-1 to A-3 and (3) amend a use permit to extend nonprofit activities to the rezoned property.

Dated: March 21, 1997 Publication dates: March 27.

1997 PLANNING COMMISSION CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA (s) Karen Worthington Secretary of said Commission

NOTICE OF PETITION TO **ADMINISTER ESTATE** of JOSEPHINE LARSON

A PETITION has been filed by VICTOR E. LINDSAY in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey.

THE PETITION requests that VICTOR E. LINDSAY be appointed as personal representiive to administer the estate of the decendent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's WILL and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court. THE PETITION requests

authority to administer the estate the independent under Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice of consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held: on May 2, 1997 located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 9100 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date

noticed above YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a formal Request for Special Notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in section 1250 of the California Probate Code. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court

Attorney for petitioner FRANCES R. GAVER, Esq. FENTON & KELLER, A Prof. Corporation, Post Office Box 791, Monterey, Ca. 93942-0791.

(s) Frances R. Gaver Publication dates: March 27, April 3, 10, 1997. (PC381)

> **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT File No.F970358 The following person(s) is (are)

business doing CELEBRATIONS TO CHERISH, 3130 Pico Ave., Carmel, Ca. BARBARA COGBILL, 3130

Pica Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93923. This business is conducted by an individual

Registrant commenced to

transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/1/96.

(s) Barbara Cogbil This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 19, 1996. Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.

(PC308)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F970439 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as WALKER, SMITH AND BOLEJACK REAL ESTATE SERVICES, 210 Capitol St., Suite 9, Salinas, Ca. 93901. JILLENE O. BOLEJACK, 1833 Delancey Dr., Salinas, Ca. 93906. This business is conducted by

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/23/97.

(s) Jillene O. Bolejack This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 28, 1997. Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC324)

> FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F970365 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as CALIFORNIA MOTORCYCLE INTERNATIONAL,

225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 271, Carmel, Ca. 93923. STILLWATER RESOURCE INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION, CA. 225 Crossroads, Blvd. #261 Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on Feb. 12, 1997. (a) Chauncey E. Schmidt, Jr. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb.19, 1997. Publication dates: March 13, 20, 27, April 3, 1997.

> FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970496

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as TRANS AGRO, 20 Sutton Circle, Salinas, CA 93906-5143 DIEGO CELIS, 20 Sutton

This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

Circle, Salinas, CA 93906-5143

listed above on 3/11/97. (s) Diego Celis This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

County on Mar. 11, 1997. Publication dates: March 27, Apr. 3, 10, 171997. (PC372)

STATEMENT OF **ABANDONMENT OF USE OF** FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

F-930149 The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name RE/MAX GROUP at 336 Main Street, Salinas, CA 93901.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on 1/25/93. GAYLON HANEY, 9605 Buckeye Court, Carmel CA

This business was conducted by Gaylon Haney, an individual. (s) Gaylon Haney This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

County on Mar. 19, 1997. Publication dates: March 27, Apr. 3, 10, 17, 1997. (PC373)

STATEMENT OF **ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME** F-952069

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name ALL AMERICAN **FINANCE GROUP at 336 Main** Street, Salinas, CA 93901.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on 11/22/97. GAYLON HANEY, 9605

This business was conducted by Gaylon Haney, an individual.

Buckeye Court, Carmel CA

(s) Gaylon Haney This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 19, 1997. Publication dates: March 27,

Apr. 3, 10, 17, 1997. (PC374)

'CPR Saturday' readies locals for emergency training

By TAMARA GRIPPI

MARCIA GALVIN caught sight of a woman lying face down and stepped forward to help.

"Are you OK?" she asked, gently nudging the woman.

No response.

Galvin looked up apprehensively at Emilita Harvey, also standing over the lifeless form.

"We should turn her over," Harvey said.

Slowly, Galvin turned over the body, taking care to protect the wobbly head.

"We've got to check for breathing," Galvin said.

She leaned down and listened closely. Did she hear something, faintly? The quiet sound of the lungs releasing air? She leaned closer and listened again. Nothing. No breath.

A voice intruded on the scene. "What do you do now?"

That mysterious voice did not belong to a supernatural force, but to CPR instructor Dee Rasco, coaching the two women. The woman on the floor wasn't actually lifeless.

It was, rather, Andrea Sutton, acting for the occasion.

Sweet 16

The women were among 16 participants taking part in a hands-on CPR training session, offered for free by the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross. This year's "CPR Saturday," held March 15, was the first such event offered as part of a four-year collaboration between the Red Cross and PG&E to improve California's disaster readi-

"Learning CPR is a first step toward being ready for emergencies of any kind," said Beck Grover, health and safety program coordinator for the Carmel Chapter.

According to Grover, more than 70 percent of all life-threatening emergencies happen at home with someone else present. Only by taking a class that includes fairly realistic drills can people instill the correct automatic response, the instructors explained.

Deciding to act

During the training session, held in Carmel, participants watched a video showing an entire neighborhood of ordinary looking people hesitate before helping accident victims in obvious need of care. Each neighbor hoped that someone else would assist the victims.

"You can always do something to help," the narrator explained.

At the beginning of class, the instructors — Mark Angel, Dee Rasco and Jean White — encouraged everyone to get to know each other better because this would be a hands-on exercisc.

Participants learned that it's essential to ask a person if they need help. If the victim responds, then the person trying to help them automatically knows the victim can breathe, has a pulse and is conscious.



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

With 'victim' Marcia Galvin lying on the ground, instructor Mark Angel (right) gives 'CPR Saturday' student Andrea Sutton the lowdown on what step to take next. The program, jointly sponsored by the American Red Cross and PG&E, was held March 15 in Carmel.

"Breathing is the most important thing to check," White explained. "If there's no oxygen circulating through the blood, even a pulse won't do much good."

"Now we get to have fun," Angel told

the group as they trooped outside to try the Heimlich maneuver.

In an empty parking lot, everyone broke into pairs and experimented with the abdominal thrusts that could dislodge food in a choking victim. Motorists passed by, glancing skeptically.

Participants learned that if a choking victim is coughing forcefully, it's important to encourage him or her to continue coughing. The object may come out on its own.

'Chris Clean'

Everyone was eager to begin working on the mannequins, appropriately named "Chris Clean." Each person was given their own sterilized nose, mouth and lungs to use with the mannequin.

As people began the rescue breathing exercise, the participants relied on their groups for coaching. "You have to make sure the whole mouth area is covered," Harvey reminded her teammate who was having trouble making the air go into the

In another group, Marilyn Bell figured out an inventive way to remember the procedure:

> Check, call, care/ Re-tilt the head if you don't have any air.

I just made a poem," she said.

See CPR CLASS back page

"I've traveled to 92 countries, and there's no other place I'd rather live."

Enjoy full Life Care retirement living in Pacific Grove.

For retired college professor George Rommel, travel has been a life-long passion. He's circumnavigated the globe four times.

But for all the places he's been and things he's seen, nothing measures up to the quality of life he enjoys on the Monterey Peninsula.

George in the comfort of his apartment George lived for 14 years in a house he designed in Carmel. When he began to look at his retirement living options, he didn't have to look very far.

At Canterbury Woods, he found a community of active individuals like himself who appreciate carefree,

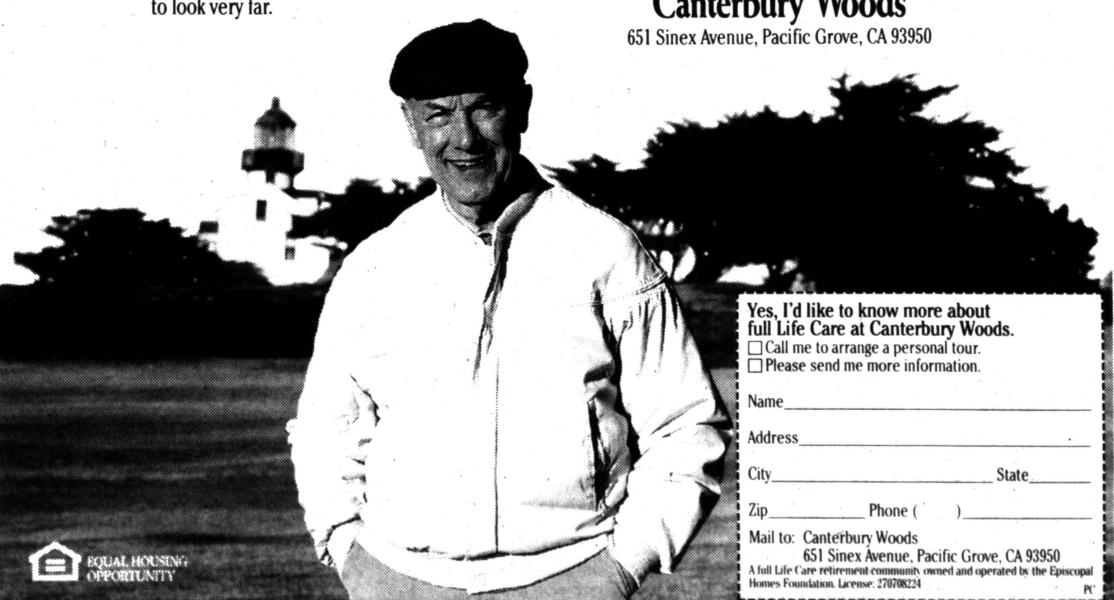
independent living in one of the most beautiful places on earth.

George enjoys the privacy of his own apartment, the companionship of friends both old and new, and the peace of mind that comes with the guarantee of comprehensive lifetime medical care.

If you would like to know more about the many benefits of full Life

Care retirement living at Canterbury Woods, call us today at (408) 373-3111 or (800) 211-5558.

Canterbury Woods



Phipps puts emotional focus on families

Prayer Breakfast: Speaker a combination of 'MLK, James Earl Jones'

By PAUL MILLER

FROM THE moment the Rev. Wintley Phipps began to speak, the audience at this week's Annual Prayer Breakfast was amazed at his oratory and stunned by his message of a moral crisis in America.

Carmel Mayor Ken White served as master of ceremonies at the early morning event Tuesday.

Held at Monterey's Hyatt Regency Hotel, the prayer breakfast attracted a crowd of more than 500, many of whom had tears in their eyes at the end of Phipps' speech. One local called him "a wonderful combination of Rev. Martin Luther King and James Earl Jones."

"The foundations of America are crumbling because

that foundation— the family — is no longer honored," Phipps told the crowd.

Twenty-five years ago, 800,000 American children were being raised in single-parent households, he said. Today that figure is 20 million.



The Rev. Wintley **Phipps**

"Mothers can't do it alone," Phipps said. "If the children are not held accountable by their fathers, the result is a generation of moral illiterates. If the father isn't there, only faith in God can give the children the direction they need."

"His statistics concerning the breakdown of the family were just stunning. I was really rocked by that," Mayor White said afterward.

Larry Scholink of Carmel Valley was also moved: "The message was simple but profound. It's time for men to go home to their families."

Phipps lives in Washington, D.C. and is a board member with the Prison Fellowship Ministries. His speech will be broadcast at 7 a.m. Sunday on KKMC-AM Radio 880.

Maundy Thursday service scheduled

WITH A special Maundy Thursday service, the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula continues its Holy Week events, culminating with Easter on Sunday. Tonight's service is scheduled to begin at 7:30 and will be

held at the Carmel Valley Community Church.

A Good Friday service will be held from noon to 1 p.m. at the church's new Outcalt Chapel, on Carmel Easter Valley Road. Sunday service begins at the same site at 10:30 a.m.

The Golden **Years**



By Myles Williams Former First Lady Rosalynn Carter spent many years as a care-giver and has written a book on the subject. Speaking at a national conference of retirees, she offered these pointers for care-givers: Become knowledgeable about the illness involved. Look into community resources that can be helpful. Keep yourself fit. Adopt a regular activity as a diversion.

Their dairy herd was regarded as the best in Vermont, but after 40 years the three Lepine sisters decided it was time to sell. Bids for the 129 Jersey cows came in from as far as Utah, Gertrude, 68, a former teacher; Jeanette, 66, a former flight attendant, and Therese, 71, kept the farm, which their father started, and are renting out the land. The sisters plan to spend time at their gallery near Stowe which displays works of local artists. For the first time in 30 years, Gertrude is able to go trout fishing instead of milking and feeding cows.

Remember When? October 16, 1946 — Ten high-ranking Nazis were hanged by Allied forces following their conviction as war criminals.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

CARMEL INN For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200 Carmel-By-The-Sea California, 93921 (408) 624-8336 State Licensed 24-hr. Care



Attended Nursery Easter Egg Hunt after 10:00 a.m. Service

PASTOR ROY BLUMHORST 8065 Carmel Valley Road (4 miles East of Highway 1)

624-6765

St. Philip's Lutheran Church MAUNDY THURSDAY SERVICE 7:00 PM

Special Music at each service

GOOD FRIDAY TENEBRAE SERVICE 7:00 PM EASTER SUNDAY 8:30 AM & 10:00 AM

THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel-by-the-Sea Crematory

MONTEREY CREMATORY Locally Owned and Operated 92 Years of Caring Service

OUR STAFF

David M. Dormedy Mary Nina Dickie Ronald Horner

Ronald H. Siebe David D. Stallings Alfred Duff

CALL OR WRITE FOR INFORMATION

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. PACIFIC GROVE, CA. 93950 375-4191

IF YOU OWN a business, you probably know that a company retirement plan can be an excellent tax shelter. But you also might have heard that retirement plans can be complex and costly.

A 'Simple' solution?

Above the

Bottom Line

By JAMES P. CALANDRA, CPA

If you are still undecided about a retirement plan, or even if your company already has one, you might be interested in a new "Simple" plan.

"Simple" retirement plans were added to the law last year, and they became effective this year. "Simple" plans are generally available to self-employed individuals and to businesses that have 100 or fewer employees. The plans can be in the form of employee IRAs or a 401(k)

Under a "Simple" plan, an employee may contribute a percentage of compensation, with a maximum contribution of \$6,000 per year. An employer is generally required to match employee contributions, up to 3 percent of compensation, although there is some flexibility for the employer to adopt alternative contribution schedules.

"Simple" plans should be considerably easier to administer than traditional company retirement plans, and that's their main attraction for business owners.

For example, "Simple" plans don't require discrimination or coverage testing, and employers won't be involved on the investment side. A "Simple" plan will generate some additional paperwork, but the financial

institution that acts as your "Simple" trustee should be able to handle most of the reports and filings.

Before you make any decision about a new "Simple" plan, make sure that you thoroughly understand your potential obligations, as well as the benefits and drawbacks. This is especially important if you have an existing retirement plan and you are considering a "Simple" plan as a replacement.

Is paying no tax a good idea for your corporation?

When you run your business as a "C" corporation, it can make sense to pay a little tax this year to avoid large estimated tax payments next year.

According to the general rule for corporate estimated taxes, the IRS won't charge a penalty as long as a company pays in current-year estimated tax at least the amount that was owed on the preceding year's return.

However, this "safe harbor" is available only when at least some tax was owed for the earlier period. If a company shows zero tax liability in a given year,

See CALANDRA page 15

Pain may be eliminated for millions

(SPECIAL) A drug that is exciting researchers in the treatment of pain has been formulated into a new product known as "Arthur Itiso" and is being called a "Medical Miracle" by some, in the treatment of debilitating conditions such as arthritis, bursitis, rheumatism, painful muscle aches, joint aches, simple backache, bruises, and more. Although the mechanism of and actionis unclear, experiments indicate that Arthur

Itis® relieves pain by first selectively attracting and then destroying the messenger chemical which carries pain sensations to the brain, thus eliminating pain in the affected area. Arthur Itis, is available immediately without a prescription in an odorless, greaseless, non-staining cream or new easy applicator liquid form. Arthur Itis is guaranteed to work or your money back.

Use only as directed.

Available at:

Carmel Surf 'n Sand Junipero & Sixth 624-1543 Monterey Ordway Pharmacy 499 Alvarado Street 372-8085



The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church) Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic United Methodist church. Adult & youth classes 8:45 am. Sunday School 10 am (Nursery care provided.) Youth Fellowship 5:30 pm children's choir and weekly pre-school programs available.

All Saints' **Episcopal Church**

624-3550

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. **Eucharist on Wednesdays** at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service.

Dolores St. & 9th Ave. 624-3883

Carmel Church of Religious Science

Services held 11am Sundays. Wednesday Meditation 7:30 pm World Peace Meditation 4th Friday, 7:30 pm

Dolores St. & 8th Ave. American Legion Post 625-5360

Carmel Christian **Fellowship** (First Assembly of God)

Sunday Services: 10:30 am Thurs. Night Bible Study

"Come as you are you will be loved!"

Torres & 4th Streets Carmel Youth Center 624-9302

Shoreline Community Church

Sunday Services: 8, 9:30 and 11 am

Pacific Grove High School 615 Sunset Drive Pacific Grove 655-0100

Carmel Mission Basilica

Services

Sundays 10 am, Sunday

School 10 am. Wednesday

evening testimony meetings 8

pm. Reading room open

weekdays 9-5

(Wed. 9-7:30)

Sun. 8 holidays 1:30-4:30.

Monte Verde St. North of

Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 8 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30: days before First Friday and Holy Days 4;00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at

10:30 am. Rio Road, Carmel

Carmel **Presbyterian** Church

2 Worship Celebrations 8:30 AM & 10 AM Services are broadcast on KRML 1410 at 10 AM. Child care provided for all services. Junipero near Ocean 624-3878

First Baptist Church of Carmel Valley

Sunday Services: 8:30 8 11am Sunday School: All Ages 9:45 am Nursery: Available through age 3

8340 Carmel Valley Rd. 624-5551

The Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)

Silent meeting Sunday 10 am **The Cherry Foundation Guadalupe & 4th**

Carmel 644-0331

JOE FITZPATRICK: CV couple close to purchase of El Cocodrilo

From page 3

nodding acquaintance with English. In the tradition of Valley Girls, he throws the word "like" into the middle of virtually every sentence. Or half sentence.

Sent to report on "color" of Super Bowl week in New Orleans, his daily "live" reports revolved around how much he had to drink the previous evening.

Paired on-air with Barbieri, the two recently reduced themselves to hysterics with a discussion about the genital endowment of 7 ft. 6-in. basketballer Manute Bol. (No, honest, both Barbieri and Tolbert are well out of their teens.)

■ Rich Herrera — Another young, colossal ego — originally from Salinas! He's a night sports talk host who is proud of his knowledge of professional wrestling (and everything else). That's enough on old Rich.

ANYWAY, this is the quality of radio sports talk that is available today to the Bay Area and to the Central Coast, as well.

Our cup runneth under.

000

TODAY'S QUOTE . . . University of Utah basketball coach Rick Majerus on the difficulties of recruiting minority students to come to Utah:

"There are 14,000 black people in the entire state of Utah. East Palo Alto alone has 14,000 black people.

"Basically, the ones we can get are the ones we can trick into coming."

000

IT'S A GREAT TOWN . . . El Cocodrilo restaurant — bringing the colorful, ambrosial tastes of Tropical America to Pacific Grove — is in the process of sale to Ted and Cindy Walter of Carmel Valley.

Sellers (and founders) are Julio Ramirez and Marie Perucca-Ramirez, who also own the Fishwife restaurants in PG and Seaside. Ted has chefed with the

Rio Grill and the former Gold Fork in Carmel, and will serve as executive chef at El Cocodrilo.

CURRENT chef de cuisine Ottoniel Larios will continue in that role.

Don Bowen, the Peninsula's demon restaurant peddler, handled the sale. Escrow is due to close in late April.

000

SPEAKING of Demon Don, he now is able to sell you the lot on Alvarado in Monterey which Burger King backed away from this week after a battle with the city.

The price is \$675,000, but that includes all the dirt and the crackerjack location!

000

CAROLINE Avedesian of KION-TV referred to an earthquake in Japan last week as a "trembler."

Caroline is from Pennsylvania and has never experienced a quake, so we should excuse her this time, but remember this, Caroline:

EARTHQUAKES are temblors. Tremblers are people who have just survived a temblor.

Got it? Shake.

000

AND let us not let Dina Ruiz's (KSBW) peculiar wording a few days earlier go unnoticed.

Reporting on a sexual assault case, Dina said, "An unlocked door allowed the attacker to access her."

TO "access" her? Was this woman just another square box on a computer screen waiting to be clicked on?

But let us not come down on Dina. The entire English language is now apparently subject to replacement by computer lingo. (I think I prefer Ebonics.)

Joe Fitzpatrick's column appears weekly in The Pine Cone.

CALANDRA

From page 14

next year's estimated payments must equal 100 percent of the expected tax liability for that year.

As a result of this quirk in the law, you might want to plan corporate income and deductions so that you always show at least some taxable income and some tax liability.

Example: Your corporation will incur a small operating loss this year. Next year is likely to be more profitable, with the company projected to owe about \$100,000 in federal income tax.

If you do no planning, you will be required to pay next year's tax bill in full via quarterly installments of \$25,000 each, creating a potential cash flow crunch just when your company might need liquidity.

However, if your company were to report, say, \$10,000 of taxable income this year (perhaps by delaying

deductible expenditures or selling an appreciated asset), this year's tax bill would be \$1,500 (15 percent of \$10,000).

Next year, you would be required to prepay a total of only \$1,500, reducing your quarterly installments to \$375 each. The remainder of your tax bill would be due on the filing date for next year's return, but in the meantime you have the use of your cash.

Warning: If this planning strategy might apply in your situation, you should note that the safe harbor exception is only available to corporations with taxable income of less than \$1 million for each of the preceding three years.

James P. Calandra has been a Certified Public Accountant for 32 years and has practiced in Monterey County for the past 11 years. If you have a question for Jim, write to him at 708 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950, fax him at 372-0843, phone him at 372-3877, or e-mail him at jim@montereybay.com.

Celebration to spotlight 50th anniversary of U.S. Air Force

ALL FORMER Army Air Force or U.S. Air Force members now living on the Monterey Peninsula are invited to take part in the 50th anniversary of the Air Force's founding, April 22-26 in Las Vegas.

Former 15th Air Force pilot Chuck Poland, a resident of Carmel, says his former crew members will stay at the Riviera Hotel in Las Vegas.

"We will get together and talk over the past bombing missions in Italy," Poland

said, who adds that the late and legendary Jimmy Doolittle was the first commander of the 15th Air Force following the raid on **Tokyo in 1942.**

As part of the anniversary celebration, the Air Force Thunderbirds will stage an air show, April 25-26, at Nellis Air Force Base.

Poland said hotel reservations can be made by calling 1-800-634-6753. Poland himself can be contacted at 625-0147 for additional information about the event.



What's new? ... Reptile cages... Dresden china... Bunnies...Chic...Girls Scout uniforms...and more.

You'll be amazed with all

its toys, equipment, food, supplies, literature, accessories for your pet-whether cockateel, iguana, canary, parakeet, cat, dog, fish, turtle! It's safe to say you'll find almost anything you need at this new Pacific Grove shop. Whether 7'tall cat trees (they love them!), herbal collars, stack & store bins, hamster chew sticks, push-button litter systems, reptile cages you create in minutes, i.d. tags made on the premises, etc., etc., they're here! Make note of their puppy training class starting April 2, 7 pm, and their low-cost vac-cine clinic April 12. 158 Fountain, PG (across from Chatterbaux). 375-7387

The Shop in the Garden

Have you strolled through THE SHOP IN THE GARDEN recently? It continues as a special place on the peninsula for over 35 years now! To a delightful list of hand sculpted pieces for the garden - fountains (all sizes!), windchimes, lanterns, animals, bugs and insects - Flo and Milton want you to know they have bunnies and birds in many sizes, perfect for Easter baskets or as gifts for gardens. Be sure to see their plaques, "Kiss of the Sun" in bronze or cement for a garden wall (6"x8"), and the many St. Francis of Assisi statues. In fact, walk slowly so that you can see it all, even the artisans themselves at work! Corner of Ocean/Lincoln, 624-6047. Closed Sun./Mon.

The clever name of this fashion consignment house, CHIC TO CHIC,

sets the stage - a handsomely designed shop with lots of sun, cheer and sophisticated clothing. What a discovery! Judith Frey, owner, opened her door on March

11 offering customers gently-worn, designer label clothing at prices to fit most budgets. She's convinced women don't like giving up their entire paycheck for a workable wardrobe and feels "people are shopping smarter now." So if you're looking for the unusual and chic (for men, too) at affordable prices, or wish to consign clothes (no appointment, 50/50 commission), come right over! 380 Foam, New Monterey. (Parking in the rear) 10-6 Mon.-Sat. 648-1407



Walk into FLORESQUE and you experience the cutting edge of a new specialty retail concept. A few

minutes with the creative owners, Patricia and Andrew Laspino, you'll feel the store's fresh, new approach to everything floral. Before you - a large selection of fresh cut flowers, plants and orchids galore; wonderfully unique giftware; local and international collectible fine arts and crafts - all selected by the floral, botanical theme. Browse through a collection of floral products from freeze-dried potpourris & fruits to topiaries, wreaths and silk flowers. Wire Service and free local delivery. Soon to open in PB near the Lodge, a Satellite shop. Only the beginning of a growing company. Enjoy! Carmel Plaza, main floor. 620-1000.

Holman Plaza Antiques & Collectables

It was like being in Gulliver's Travels, as Emma, the manager of HOLMAN'S ANTIQUE PLAZA led me through that vast, marvelous main floor of antiques and collectibles from 60+ dealers. Charlie, the resident cat, joined us, adding occasional commentary. First stop was at Carole Guido's case of vintage and costume jewelry. She's collecting from the pre-60's, got some? Passed a fascinating display of collectibles for golf-fans, also figurines, (J.R. Ewing among them). Next was the new gallery of Steve Hauk and David Pratt - 19th & 20th century oil paintings. On to the rare books section with its many 1st editions and lots of Steinbeck, Miller and leffers. Loved the 1920 victrola and sideboard in Emma's collection, and then, stretching for what seemed blocks, Nader's vast jewelry, locks, and Dresden china collections. Saw some lovely old dining room tables and chairs, a delightful "Funny Dog", an assemblage piece of collectible pins "Humphrey/Muskie" for one. In a large area about to open at the far side, stood a life-size hand-carved statue of an Indian, made by master-carver Sal Pizzaro, from Boston. And toward the back, one more happy discovery - the Grand Deli-Icious Sandwich Co. and Eatery. It's a charmer and I understand the food is extraordinary! Open from 11 am to 2 pm. ANTIQUE PLAZA hours - 10 to 5:30 pm, seven days. 542 Lighthouse, PG. 646-0674

marketing, public relations, advertising, sales whiz? If so, simply contact Wendy Brickman of BRICKMAN MARKETING. Wendy, with several graduate degrees and extensive background in these areas, established her business here in 1990 and hasn't stopped since! Her secrets of success · "polite persistence", and tons of energy and enthusiasm expended on behalf of her clients. Projects include marketing and publicity services for a wide variety of organizations - from The Scottish-Irish Games Festival to Golden Gate University. She also serves on the Board of

Directors of the Monterey Peninsula

Chamber of Commerce. Need her? Call her!

HARUKO'S FASHIONS has been known for almost 30 years for its complete stock of separates with special emphasis on pants. And that is

what you'll see · blouses, skirts, sweaters, jackets and pants, pants, pants. You'll find a few plaid pants, but mostly solids in yellow, navy, light blue, red. They're pull-ons, with tapered legs in poly/cotton. Then there's a rack of denim pants that have the look of jeans, but the comfort of pull-ons. These come in denim blue, cream, pink, white and khaki. In petite and missy sizes, and priced at only \$35. Many others, of course, and all at affordable prices. In the Crossroads, next to Caffe Carmel. 625-1060.



633-4444; Fax: 633-4499.

To the beautiful multicolored silk Bleyle acket at TOWN OR TRAVEL add a pair of khaki, cream or white textured poly/cotton pants and you'll have

In need of a

a stunning spring outfit! You'll see other jackets in poly/cotton, twill or poplin, these reduced 30% to 50% in many sizes. If you're looking for a blouse, look no farther than the Foxcroft blouses here, mostly in white, some with embroidered trim, others with blue or red stripes, perfect for jeans. Need an adjustable visor with back-interest? What about a bathing suit at half price? A group originally \$50 to \$70, now \$29 to \$39 in sizes 8 to 18. In the Mall on San Carlos, betwn 5th & 6th, Carmel. 626-0276

Chatterbaux Children's Shoppe

CHATTERBAUX is so full of new and gently used fine children's apparel, toys, equipment and maternity, that it's now considered a "general store" for the family! As well it should. Ginny has

just received a huge shipment of Little Tyke toys for all ages, including a real train to sit on with enough tracks to go around the house; she has a large array of boys' suits for Easter (better hurry on over); many spring jackets for boys and girls; and is happy to announce her shop is the dealer for the Girls Scouts, Advent Nursing products and Little Tykes on the peninsula! Rush Hour Sale each Thursday, 5 to 7 pm! 157 Fountain, PG. (Across from Posh Pets) 647-8701

If you read it here and can't remember how to locate - like the name of the company catering Greek food, or where to find the popular Bucktool, or who's the camera-man, feel free to call me at 646-9616.

> Happy Easter to all! Back April 10, meantime, say... To contact MEG (Louise Nachman), please call 646-9616

PAID ADVERTISEMENTS

March 27, 1997 The Carmel Pine Cone/CV Outlook

FIRST PITCH

■ **Q&A:** Former star hurler throws out his impressions on Giants, the state of the game

WITH OPENING Day of the 1997 major league baseball season scheduled for Tuesday — the Giants host Pittsburgh at 3Com Park at 1:05 p.m. — we turn our attention to an interview by The Pine Cone's Scott Brown recently conducted with former Oakland and San Francisco pitching great Vida Blue.

Blue was in town earlier this month to address the Carmel Rotary Club.

Blue pitched for the A's from 1971-76 and the Giants from 1977-84 and 1985-86. In 1971, he won the American League Most Valuable Player and Cy Young awards.

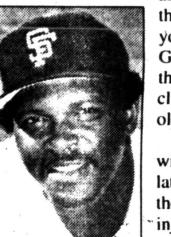
He participated in five playoffs with the A's from 1971-1975, and was a member of three World Series championship teams from 1972-74.

Blue has more strikeouts than any left-handed pitcher in the history of both the A's and the Giants' franchises.

Now an active member of the Giants' community relations department, Blue discussed the future of the Giants and reflected on the state of baseball today.

Brown: What is your take on the Giants' trading of Matt Williams (for whom they received Julian Tavarez, Jose Vizcaino and Jeff Kent)? Is this an effort to rebuild the team for 1999 and the arrival of the new stadium, or is there an impetus in the organization to win now?

Blue: I wish the Giants would consult me before they make deals, but oftentimes they don't. If they'd



Vida Blue

asked me, I would have told them not to make the deal. If you're going to trade a Gold-Glove winner who could break the home run record with your club, you better get a 20-year old Bob Feller in return.

I don't think it had to do with winning now or winning later. I think it had to do with the fact that Matt has been so injury-prone over the last two years — it's better to get rid of him while he still has some value rather than a year too late.

Brown: What insight can you shed on the Barry Bonds contract extension?

Blue: If any player deserves that money, Barry does. He maybe missed five games last year when he could have cashed in in July. Last year he walked 100 times and drove in 100 runs. That's impossible. Plus, he gives us validity as an institution when we ask people to give us their money for a personal seating license in the new stadium.

Every other franchise which has opened a new park had an event to coincide with it. In Baltimore, they had Cal Ripken. In Cleveland, the Indians went to the World Series. Barry can provide us with that sort of an event at any given time.

Brown: What is the learning arc of a major league pitcher? Is it merely rhetoric, or should Giants fans put stock in the development of William Van Landingham, Osvaldo Fernandez, Shawn Estes, Kirk Reuter and the like?

Blue: They say it takes a major league batter 1,500 at bats to believe he belongs in the major leagues. That translates into 550 to 600 innings for a pitcher. Our guys will be nearing that this year. This year should tell the tale.

You look at Van Landingham or Fernandez, and you should pencil in those guys for 20 wins. But when I was throwing, it was go as hard as I can, as long as I can. You knew what I was throwing. You just better be quick with the hands. That's the kind of insides that you can't teach.

Brown: Do today's major league pitchers have a difficult time earning a strike from umpires?

Blue: Absolutely. The great ones, like (Greg)

See BLUE Q&A page 17



Swimmers, divers shine at RLS, CHS

Pirates: Boys, girls buoyed by 1st win of season over Alisal

By JON BENNER
Pine Cone Sports Correspondent

THE ROBERT Louis Stevenson boys and girls varsity swimming and diving teams, fresh off a victory last week against Alisal, take on visiting Santa Catalina at 3:30 p.m. today.

In the Tuesday, March 18 win, strong performances were turned in by boys' swimmers Nathan Krissof, Micah Gallo, Jesse Kegan and John Bartel. Krissof and Gallo, along with senior Tommy Gerken, are returning swimmers from last year's team.

Junior Desiree Evans-Claassen and sophomore Sophia Prater excelled for the girls.

Although the girls' swim season has traditionally been in the fall, this year marks the first time it coincides with the boys' season in the spring.

■ Padres: Looks like it could be return to championship form

By PATRICK FOUDY Pine Cone Sports Correspondent

THE CARMEL High School girls' swim program that set a national record with 140 consecutive league victories is again on the rise.

This year's Padres seem bound to begin another era of dominance. After finishing second behind Santa Catalina last year, Carmel has ample motivation to return to the top.

It is the underclassmen who have made a big splash in the Mission Trail Athletic League thus far. Sophomore Kersten Wehde will carry a yeoman's share of the load this year. She is coming off a stellar all-MTAL season in swimming last year and water polo this fall.

Fellow sophomore Anna Peccianti, freshmen Nicki

See CHS SWIMMERS page 17

CHS softball team seeks to rebound strong

By PATRICK FOUDY
Pine Cone Sports Correspondent

DESPITE ITS current record, a young Carmel High varsity softball team can still be considered a force in the Mission Trail Athletic League.

The Padres have begun the year with an 0-6 preseason and a 1-2 start in league, but showed great offensive fire-power in their 24-1 victory over Alvarez last Wednesday.

"(The record) looks worse than it seems," said first-year coach Terry McGowan. "We played Division I and II teams the entire preseason and both losses in league were one-run games that we easily could have won."

Carmel dropped games 2-1 to Santa Catalina on March 13 and 6-5 to Pacific Grove in extra innings on March 21.

Despite the slow start, Carmel still has hopes of knocking off some perennial powerhouses, such as Pacific Grove, Santa Catalina and Notre Dame, which hasn't lost a league game in four years.

"It's a young team," said McGowan. "We have four sophomores, four juniors and five seniors."

Carmel will perhaps be aided most by the strong pitching of senior Laura McGowan. She was an all-MTAL hurler last year and has the ability to shut down any team.

Centerfielder Michelle Gaudoin also will serve as a reliever on the mound. Sophomore Michelle O'Campo returns as their catcher.

The Padres return their starting infield from last year

Padres overcome bout with wildness to oust Gonzales

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

BUOYED BY a seven-run first inning, the Carmel High School varsity baseball team weathered its pitchers issuing 15 walks to Gonzales as the visiting Padres tallied a 10-7 Mission Trail Athletic League victory Tuesday.

The win evened Carmel's league mark at 1-1. The Padres are 4-6 overall.

Despite the 15 free passes relinquished by Carmel

See CHS BASEBALL page 17

with Alecia Pearson at first, Sierra Shepherd at second, Sadie Thomas at shortstop, and Angie Olow at third.

Outfielders Lia Chaney and Marlo Milligan have contributed most of the offense so far as the Padre bats begin to come around. Milligan had a 6-for-6 game against Alvarez, including two home runs and two doubles.

Carmel hosts Robert Louis Stevenson at 3:30 p.m. today. A tournament in Watsonville follows, beginning Saturday, April 5.

Stevenson golf team has that championship look

By SCOTT A. BROWN

E.M. SWIFT ONCE wrote that a champion is most interesting when it loses.

Given that the winning ways of the Robert Louis Stevenson varsity golf team have been as consistent as running water over the course of the past three decades, one can presume that Swift would have ranked a prediction that the Pirates will once again win the Mission Trail Athletic League in 1997 low on his scale of relative titilla-

The degree to which their coach qualifies that prediction is substantially more noteworthy, however. "In my 28 years coaching golf here at Stevenson," said John Powers, "this team is as good as or better than any I've had in terms of their ball striking ability."

Such a statement is resounding when viewed against the backdrop of Powers' four Northern California prep championship teams of 1981, 1988, 1989, and 1991 — making Stevenson the only school to win the title more than three times.

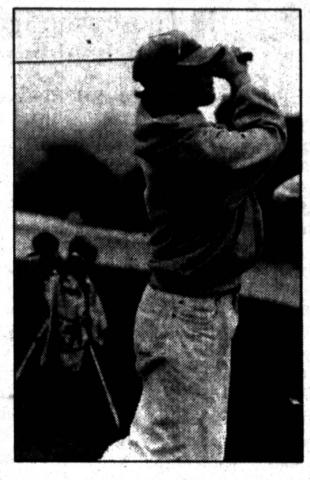
Powers and Wally Goodwin, who later became Tiger Woods' golf coach at Stanford, also co-coached Stevenson's zeitgeist teams of the late '70s, on which wunderkind Bobby Clampett was a participant.

Of the six Stevenson players participating in Tuesday's 35-stroke victory over Carmel at Spanish Bay, only two are seniors. The youth of the Pirate team only accentuates the fact they are an embarrassment of riches.

Despite having not played the course more than a few times in their short high school careers, not one of them shot above a 43. By contrast, Carmel's best score yesterday came from Adam Struve, who shot a 42.

More remarkable is that the 43 was shot by David Morgan, a sophomore transfer from Rochester, Minn. Morgan spent last year at David Ledbetter's golf academy in Florida and is regarded by many as perhaps the best talent to come through Stevenson since Christian Cevaer. Cevaer was a three-time all-Mission Trail Athletic League selection from 1986-88 who went on to be the top-ranked player at Stanford for four years under Goodwin.

Powers' goal for Morgan is that he supersede Cevaer's



RLS sophomore Steven Sparolini, who shot a 39 yesterday at Spyglass Hill Golf Course in his team's win over Carmel, is one of the key cogs on the high riding Pirate golf team.

Northern California prep record of averaging four-under par in high school matches. "(Morgan's) that kind of player," said Powers. "He shot a 34 on the front nine at Spyglass against Palma (March 13). Had he not had a couple of lip-outs, he could've done better."

The remainder of the Stevenson roster is comprised of sophomore David Addison, a native of England who led the team with a 39 yesterday, sophomore Stephen Sparolini, who also shot a 39, junior Oliver Rosen, senior Andy Hunter and senior Seth Wong.

"Our strength is our depth," said Powers. "You only count the best five scores your team puts up. To not count a 43 by a player like David Morgan is remarkable. Any of our guys could be No. 1 for us on any given day."

Wong will attend Stanford on a golf scholarship next year. He will join his brother, Scott, who is the third-ranked player for the Cardinal this season.

"That really says something when your fifth-ranked player (as Wong is) gets a scholarship," said Powers. "The four ahead of him will surely get some Division I offers when they become seniors."

Powers considers the notion that his team will more than likely go undefeated and win the MTAL for a 15th straight year a rather pedantic conclusion. His goal is to win the NorCal championship, which takes place May 19. Stevenson placed seventh at the tournament last year.

"There's no doubt we'll be there," said Powers. "Our goal is to shoot a combined 200 as a team each time out, which means that our average score is a 40. Even on Clampett's teams, if we were shooting 210 we were ecsta-

"Our guys are young, which means they're great without any pressure on them. They'll be great once they get a history of accomplishments behind them."

Tee shots: Carmel's scores Tuesday were as follows: Adam Struve 42, Michael Cohen 45, Erie Struve 47, Ian Bey 51, Joe Enea 51, any Anthony Kamm 52 . . . The MTAL championship will be held April 28 at Quail Lodge. The tournament will begin at 1 p.m. . . . Stevenson is 7-0 overall, while Carmel is 4-3-1... Stevenson's next match is April 8 against King City. Carmel plays today against Alvarez at Spanish Bay. Both start times are 3:15 p.m.

BLUE Q&A: Giants' pitching a big question

From page 16

Maddux, get pitches six inches in or off the plate all day, because they hit that spot consistently. But with expansion, you've got young guys in the majors way too early. They make pitching too difficult with their specialty pitches, like the split finger.

The key to being successful is being near a maximum of three or four places around the plate. You've got to dare a player to hit you. It's not worrying about the Barry Bondses or the Frank Thomases. Get the two players before him so you get him with two outs.

Brown: Were you surprised the Giants were more active in supplementing their bullpen rather than their starting pitching?

Blue: Yes. It seems we may be going to a pitcherby-committee, where the starter goes five innings and then in comes the bullpen. But to be even a halfway decent team, you've got to at least have a pair of guys you know can eat up 400 to 450 innings of work and give you 30 to 40 wins.

Do we have that? I don't think so.

Brown: How would you, as a power pitcher, have existed in this era of set-up men and set-up-to-set-up

Blue: I get asked to try a comeback every year. Sure, I throw batting practice and it doesn't hurt. And even though I'm 47, I think physically I could compete. But mentally, I couldn't handle the strain of throwing the way I threw . . . I mean, going out there and challenging people as a power pitcher the way I did in this era of guys with specific roles in the bullpen making as much money as I do.

Brown: With all of their changes, have the Giants improved enough to compete with a league that has essentially stayed put talent-wise?

Blue: Possibly. I'm a Giant, and I'm optimistic. But you look at the Padres, who won the division, Colorado, who scores so many damn runs, and the Dodgers. Have we improved our team as much as they have simply by retaining their talent? Probably not.

Now, we're not going to forfeit our games because we can't compete. But at this juncture, we might be the low man on the totem pole. Even if we only lose 93 games this year, it's one loss less than this year. A .500 record, for this club, wouldn't be bad at all. Then you take advantage of those great free agents coming out next year.

Brown: How important is choosing a full-time commissioner and getting a long-term labor agreement signed?

Blue: We need a new commissioner, for sure. How can Bud Selig be an owner and be impartial?

I think the players need to sign a five-year labor agreement, so the fans can trust there won't be a strike. Also, I'd stop the disclosure of salaries in the paper. Naturally, it causes unrest when a pitcher who finishes 5-12 gets a \$1 million raise.

Eric Yee, Reese-Martell tandem pace CHS netters

By TREVOR FOGG Pine Cone Sports Correspondent

THE CARMEL High boys' varsity tennis team seems to have rebounded from its one-win season of a year ago, having raced off to a 3-1 start with 7-0 victories over Mission Trail Athletic League rivals Alisal, Alvarez and Gonzales.

The Padres' lone loss came 1-6 at the hands of Robert Louis Stevenson, the defending MTAL champions.

Carmel has made the turn by giving its roster a new edifice. None of the five singles players from last year's team are back in '97. Only one senior, top-ranked singles player Eric Yee, is on the roster. The remainder of the roster is comprised of underclassmen Kueson Yee, Dave Bednarik, Erik Bensberg and Jake Butts.

The reversal of fortune for the Padres began with the transfer of the Yee brothers from Arizona, where they

attended high school last year, to Carmel. They have already won six matches for CHS this season.

The team's top doubles team is comprised of Cody Reese and Chris Martell. Reese and Martell tallied the lone win for the Padres in their March 14 loss to Stevenson. They are undefeated in MTAL play this year.

The competition for the final two spots on the second CHS doubles team has been fierce. Combinations consisting of Marcos Ortega, Joey Macaluso, Geronimo Volpini, Jean-Paul Hill, Charley Daley and Guru Khalsa have all made appearances.

Volpini teamed up with Daley for a win over Alvarez last Friday; Volpini and Hill partnered for a victory over Alisal two days earlier; Daley and Ortega posted a win together against Gonzales on Wednesday, March 12.

The Padres, coached by Dave Chaney, play today at Pacific Grove. The match begins at 3 p.m.

C.H.S. BASEBALL

From page 16

pitchers Matt Williams, Erik Langslett, Golden Anderson and Colter Bissell, the Padres only gave up three hits and committed no errors in the field.

Despite the win, CHS Head Coach Mike Kelly said his pitchers' wildness is a major concern.

"We won't win many games in this tough league if we continue to put batters on like that," said Kelly. "I give our defense credit for not getting back on their heels and for staying in the game."

After offensively posting a seven spot in the first inning, Carmel let Gonzales back in the game by allowing six runs on six walks in the bottom of the third inning.

The Padres tallied three runs of their own in the top of the fourth and hung on to win the game, which was halted after six innings due to darkness.

Ryan Bailey hit a two-run triple for Carmel, while Colter Bissell, Tony Cain and Pat Foudy all drove in a pair of runs. Second baseman Robbie Shepner was 2-for-4, including a double.

CHS now heads to Las Vegas for the prestigious Bishop Gorman Tournament, which begins today and runs through Saturday. The Padres' first-round game is at 9 this morning against Polytechnic High of Los Angeles.

C.H.S. SWIMMING

From page 16

Gillete and Lauren Riccigliano, and junior Sarah Holine also are key to the team's success.

Divers led by Wise

Aimiee Wise and Sarah Little will lead the Carmel divers. Wise was the league champion last year as a freshman, but will be challenged all season by her freshman teammate, Little. The two divers can easily place first and second this year in league.

The girls are off to a good start with a preseason win over Monterey on March 7 and a 107-79 league victory over Notre Dame on March 20.

It didn't take long for the 200 meter medley and the 400 meter free relay teams to find their form as they set Central Coast Section qualifying times against Montercy.

Wehde, Piccianti, Susanne Terry and Lauren Greenburg make up the 200, while Holine and Gillette join Wehde and Piccianti in the 400.

Against Notre Dame, Wehde took first in the 200 meter individual medley (2:29.50) and the 100 meter backstroke (1:10.28). Gillette won the 100 meter butterfly (1:13.15). Sarah Little placed first in the diving competition, while Wise was close behind in second:

Carmel's next meet is at home at 3:30 p.m. today against Alisal.

Letters to the Editor

Letters should not exceed 350 words and are subject to editing. Letters must be typed and include name, address, telephone number and signature. Those that have previously appeared in other publications will be given last priority.

Who's all wet?

Dear Editor:

The letter, "Pine Cone's water analysis is all wet," (March 10) criticizes The Pine's water analysis of March 13.

The only fault I would see in The Pine Cone's analysis is the one everyone else wants to ignore: The vote in 1995 on a water issue was not "yes" or "no" on the building of a dam; it was a "yes" or "no" vote on the funding proposal for the construction and maintenance by MPWMD.

As for The Pine Cone being "all wet," water is best when wet. Wet is what we want when discussing water!

Without the river flowing all year there is no water for the deer, puma or salmon. A bear could not vacation and fish in the river, nor could some of these critters resist looking for water and food in town.

Think of it the next time we see an errant puma, coyote, raccoon or bear reported. The whole issue of water is best left in the hands of the private sector. It would be resolved by now and at a far lower price to the public.

Jeffrey A. Kellogg, Carmel

Arts festival not suitable

Dear Editor:

Carmel doesn't need a performing arts festival which attracts hordes of people to wander the sidewalks, gawk at street performers, mimes, jugglers, live window entertainers, eat food sold on the streets or to wear animal-shaped balloon hats.

We can do this at other cities on the Monterey Peninsula.

This is crazy! Why does Carmel need the equivalent of a Garlic Festival? Carmel is very special and we should do everything in our power to keep it this way. The Performing Arts Festival will do nothing to enhance our tranquil village. It will only add confusion, noise, litter and tackiness to this beautiful heaven that is Carmel.

As a merchant and co-owner of a Carmel-by-the-Sea business, I object to the loss of business, whenever festivals take over our town. Parking becomes nonexistent and sales tax revenues plummet just as they do when the spring visual art festival and the fall Homecrafters Fair come to Carmel.

Why is the emphasis always on filling hotels and restaurants. It's time to think about letting the business people have a chance to make some money for themselves and the city. Let's not add another production number to our already crowded events calendar.

Rick Nunez-Baldassarre, Carmel

3 rebuttals to commentary on soccer flap

■ High-flown tone of article troubling

By CONSTANCE KIRBY

THE ARTICLE about the firing of CHS soccer coach is amusing. It is the apparent wish to turn the firing into a Greek tragedy, "hailed as a triumph." Are there not more worthwhile triumphs to report?

Scott Brown's posture of holy righteousness is entertaining also. Why should league administrators be exempt from

criticism concerning their choice of referees? If I were they, I would be concerned more about finding qualified referees for deserving players (which is Coach Jones' obvious priority) than worrying about semantics in a letter.

Why is it "unconscionable" for someone who loves the sport of soccer and who has the time and who is competent to fill local soccer coaching positions? Coach Jones does not "scurry" to fill positions. He doesn't have to. No one else wants the jobs!

Did the Carmel United School District recruit (and pay) a soccer coach for the CMS boys or girls soccer program in '94? In'95? In '96? It was pretty darn convenient for them to tap good ole Coach Jones, eh? Gee ... let's see He was free; no extra salary costs. He paid for the team uniforms. He paid for all the soccer balls. He paid for the paint to mark the fields. He paid for the goals. He even paid for the PG Middle School girls' uniforms to wear so CMS would have a team to play. And all the while the school district could stay in compliance with Title IX. What a deal!

What is wrong with promoting players to college scouts? It is an appropriate

See KIRBY page 19

Constance Kirby, a Carmel resident, is a California Youth Soccer Association licensed soccer coach.

■ Those who ignore soccer shouldn't judge

By BONNIE FRISK-DOMBROWSKI

IT WAS so disheartening to read Scott Brown's commentary regarding Mike Jones's firing.

In last week's paper, he hailed it as a triumph. The commentary is disturbing because it comes from a newspaper that nearly totally ignores youth soccer and therefore has no first-hand knowledge. I observed, at the CCS game, Mike recognizing your appearance and commenting

> on the fact that it was the first time The Pine Cone staff had attended a game.

The facts: I was at both RLS games and observed no shouting matches between Mike and the RLS team. Mike has a film of this game, during

and after, to verify this.

■ The three guest writers take

issue with last week's

sity soccer coach.

commentary by Pine Cone

who praised Carmel High

sports reporter Scott Brown,

School Principal Eric Paulson

for the firing of CHS boys' var-

Play to win? Of course, but the players come first. In addition to CHS Varsity and JV teams, Mike has created his own development team (and most of the CHS team) himself. This last year one of the last season's development players started on the varsity team. I've known Mike, firsthand, to develop players. He doesn't just play to win. Even in the CCS game, he brought up five freshmen JV players. At one point four freshmen were in the game. In a championship match!

As for playing the ineligible player, this was no ringer. Robert Klemek has been playing with Mike's development team since grade school. Every other goalkeeper, varsity or JV, was either injured or on vacation. No one else had any experience playing in goal, a very specialized, high-pressure job.

Robert had experience, but had not played in a year. Once the decision was made for Robert to play, Mike supported him 100 percent, even when it became

See FRISK-DOMBROWSKI page 19

Bonnie Frisk-Dombrowski's son played soccer for Carmel High School.

■ Brown should tread lightly on reputations

By PAUL SIMONSEN

WORDS HAVE consequences. By siding with CHS Principal Eric Paulson in what should have been a private matter, Scott Brown have publicly defamed Mike Jones.

Nothing in either of The Pine Cone's two articles even hints that Mike knowingly played an academically ineligible player or broke any league rules.

What offended the writer and Mr. Paulson was Mike's use of an experienced non-roster student to replace an injured player. This is not against the rules and exactly what Stanford's Tara VanDerveer did in bringing Kristin Folkl to replace an injured player later in the season. She was universally praised for her actions and yet you vilify coach Jones. Why?

The analogy with the football team doesn't hold water. Coach Kelly had two offensive stars in a fistfight during a game, in front of parents and fans. I wouldn't categorize that as a "delicate situation." Regardless, how does suspending a player for cause compare with the loss of a player due to injury?

What we have is an honest disagreement between Mr. Paulson and Mr. Jones on what constitutes successful coaching techniques. I know the writer wasn't contacted by Mike Jones to get involved, but it is obvious Mr. Paulson called him to tell his side after being "deluged by outraged soccer supporters" for firing Mike.

How many players and parents did Brown interview before writing the commentary? Did he contact Mike Jones to read him the article and ask for his comments prior to publication, as is common journalistic practice? Did he stop to think about what he was doing to a man's reputation, to the prospect of him ever becoming a prep soccer coach again?

See SIMONSEN page 19

Paul Simonsen is a resident of Pebble Beach.

Get the facts first

Dear Editor:

I was intrigued by a letter to the editor in the March 20th edition of The Pine Cone about the proposed Carmel Performing Arts Festival.

The writer, Ms. Virginia Birskovich, was concerned about losing the pristine quality of Carmel-by-the-Sea through alleged "street parties," "Brazilian soccer teams," "free-flowing liquor" and "trash." I too moved to Carmel-by-the-Sea a couple of years ago and love the area for the same

reasons as Ms. Birskovich.

Because the ideas in her letter appeared the opposite of what Carmel-by-the-Sea presents to its residents, visitors and area locals, I contacted the Carmel Performing Arts Festival office to get more information.

I was very pleased to learn that the festival's performing arts events (such as theater, dance, music — not the visual arts) would be presented in established performing arts venues (Golden Bough Theatre, Forest Theatre, Outdoor Forest Theatre, etc.) and that the festival plans

call for no more than two performance times during the weekdays (Wednesday through Friday) and only three on weekends (Saturday and Sunday).

Festival organizer, Robin McKee, did express her desire to offer noon-hour performances at Carmel's Devendorf Park on Saturdays and Sundays (similar to the ParkFest performances put on by the village's recreation department).

The festival's plans primarily include indoor performances already scheduled for

See LETTERS back page

■ Publisher	Doug Thompson
	Patti Saunders
■ Managing Editor	Paul Wolf
	Jackie Martinez
	ditor Anne Papineau
	Tamara Grippi, Scott A. Brown
	Dodie Barkley, Paul Brocchini,
	ck, Lotte Mendelsohn, Tom Mickler,
Deborah Smith, Steve Vagn	
Contributing Writers Su	san Beck, Lyn Bronson, Joan Miller,
	nnov Nathalio Plotkin Jorry Stowar

Margot P. Nichols, Beth Penney, Nathalie Plotkin, Jerry Stewart
■ Contributing Photographers Chuck Scardina,
Cole Thompson, Christopher Hulse

■ Advertising Sales Jeanette Menter, Sandra Kennedy, Barbara Gianotti, Michelle Noseworthy
■ Advertising Design Sharron Smith



PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

> Vol. 82 No. 12 March 27, 1997



Published by Carmel Communications, Inc., A California Corporation The Carmel Pine Cone

established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook

is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961 Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

> Fourth b/w Mission & San Carlos Telephone: 408/624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921 Fax: 408/624-8076 ■ E-mail: Cmlpncone@aol.com

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Inside the U.S. Third Class \$95 per year; First Class \$3.50 per issue

KIRBY

From page 18

activity for coaches whether of soccer or football or basketball. How is it different from school administrators and teachers "promoting" students for college acceptances? It happens all the time so why do you feel the need to berate Coach Jones for this? Why shouldn't a coach do this?

Coach Jones' accomplishments in the field of soccer are many. He is one of very few coaches in Monterey who has completed the CCS ASEP program. He has coached with many soccer luminaries; he holds a Class B coaching license issued by the United States Soccer Federation. He is a fully certified FIFA referee, licensed to train and certify others which he does. He initiated the junior referee training program in Monterey.

His club teams play excellent soccer. He put Carmel on the CCS map and initiated the feeder system in local youth soccer programs and at the middle school to make that happen. Where was the Pine Cone in its coverage of all of that?

A spade a spade

So yes, he is quick to point out that his team's accomplishments have gone unrecognized by the press. The Pine Cone provides extensive coverage of football and baseball, but virtually none for soccer. Call a spade a spade!

Regarding using someone off the roster (Robert) as a goalie in the game against Los Gatos. Coach Jones chose someone who had played with the CHS team members for eight years or more. The CHS team knew this fellow. He was no stranger. The notion of using this person was discussed with all the players on the team.

No one on the team volunteered to play goal. No one on the team was well-matched. Coach Jones asked the seniors on the team to decide. They did. So, Robert was asked to play, asked about his grades and Coach Jones trusted Robert's answer.

A ringer? A ringer is really someone whom you bring on to a team because you expect him/her to make a qualifying difference on the outcome of the game. Robert had not played in over a year and hardly qualifies.

In summary, Brown's coverage of the firing of Coach Jones seems clouded and driven by unfocused anger that is unbecoming to him and to the Pine Cone. Perhaps the quarrel with Coach Jones is a question of style. If so, it's hardly worth the carnage. You speak of "win at all costs." Your article is, indeed, win-lose. Brown wins. Is he happy now?

Personally, I don't have a great deal of heartburn about whether or not Coach Jones continues to coach at CHS. I'm certain he has more interesting things to do in the soccer world. However, I do find that Brown's remarks lack breeding. I would expect better

SIMONSEN

From page 18

I've known Mike for six years and he's the assistant coach for my son's club team. I will gladly give him the names and phone numbers of every team player and parent for you to interview.

I can also give Brown the phone numbers of Cam Rast, assistant men's coach at Santa Clara University who Mike hired and paid out of his own pocket when Cam needed help; and Paul Holocher, professional soccer player with the San Jose Clash, who Mike also helped.

Even Mike's severest critics have to admit that his passion for youth soccer is unparalleled. It has cost him tens of thousands of dollars and a lot of lost business. If Brown wanted to critique Mike's coaching career and pass judgment on his abilities, he should look at his years of dedication, and not just one coaching decision.

In summary, neither Brown nor Mr. Paulson alleges that Mike Jones broke any rules. Mr. Paulson is the CHS principal and can hire or fire any outside coach he wants. He is the boss, not the victim in this case, and it's his job to justify any firings he makes. I think Brown should publicly apologize to Mike Jones and coach a youth team this year to experience the pressures for himself before criticizing others.

I honestly don't think Brown knows how severely he has hurt Mike, his family, friends and most importantly the players. This is a small town and in the end our reputation is all we have. It takes years to get a good one and only one article to lose it. Please give this serious thought and respond in this week's issue.

FRISK-DOMBROWSKI

From page 18

apparent that he was too rusty to be effective. I observed Mike letting Robert play his own way, and Mike letting the media know what a brave job he had done, even in a losing effort.

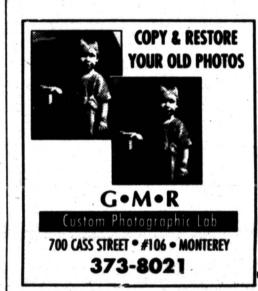
Mike's personality and philosophy is such that does express his concern for lack of soccer support. He never received an asked-for first-aid kit or was given a key to the CMS emergency gate. During the CCS game Mike juggled the responsibility of a high-pressure game and dealing with his own son being injured. I personally would not have been able to stick with the game. Mike did. You call his firing a triumph.

A triumph means someone has won something. Who has won here? No one. But our children have lost. It saddens me to think that in the senior year of my son, Devin, he will not have Mike as his high school soccer coach. Mike has made Devin the soccer player that he is. What a loss for Devin and any future CHS soccer players.

Finally, I am amazed that you try to cast Mike's connections and soccer networking in a negative light. Do you understand the number of world renowned stars Mike has brought to work with our kids in Carmel?

Further, do you understand how important it is that Mike can get a tryout or a chance for a scholarship to college with a phone call? Do you know that he has started and helped fund two differ-

ent scholarships himself? Who else will do this if Mike doesn't? To my knowledge, no one else ever has.









Latasia Knows the Value of Barter

"As an active member of Barter Connection, my company has saved thousands of dollars in business expenses and gained cash business from new markets. I highly recommend that everyone take time to learn about how Barter can decrease their cash expenditures and increase their sales."

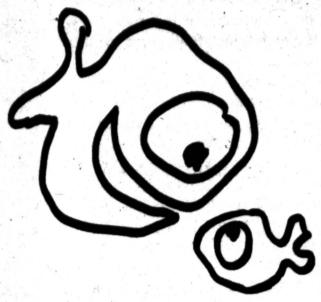
JANE DEUBER OF LATASIA & Co.



Simply Smart Business

MONTEREY 373-2201 SANTA CRUZ 469,900

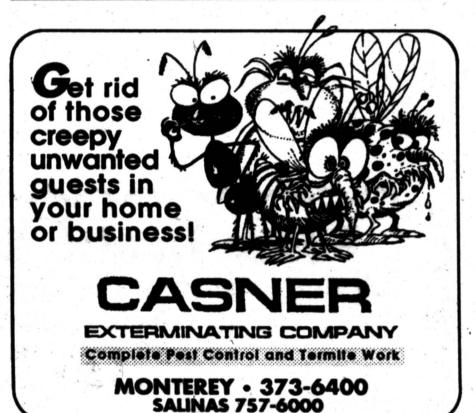




We always weaken whatever we exagerate.

de LAHARPE

©ROBERT PODESTA 1997



Health Insurance With No Annual Deductible*

Call: Bill Sisk (408) 625-1013
Blue Cross of California Authorized Agent

- One of the Largest Physician & Hospital Networks
 Co-Pay Plans with
 - NO ANNUAL DEDUCTIBLE IN NETWORK

 Traditional Deductible Plans
 - Traditional Deductible Plans
 CaliforniaCare[®] HMO
 - Small Group Plans Medicare Supplements
 UniCare Integratedsm Workers' Comp
 & Medical Coverage

Bill Sisk · Mission at 8th · Carmel · (408) 625-1013

Please send me details about Blue Cross'

- ☐ Plans for Individual/Families
- ☐ Medicare Supplements
- ☐ Small Group Employee Coverage
- ☐ Workers' Compensation/Small Group Medical
- ☐ Dental ☐ Term Life

Name ______Birthdate ___
Address _____
City State

City _____ State ____ Zip ____ Phone ____



 is an Independent Licensee of the Blue Cross Association
 is a Registered mark of the Blue Cross Association
 is a Service mark and ® is a Registered mark of WellPoint Health Networks Inc.



CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES

William L. Sisk CLU, ChFC Lic # 0A91057, 0370018 O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 (Mission at 8th) (408) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE

CPR CLASS

From page 13

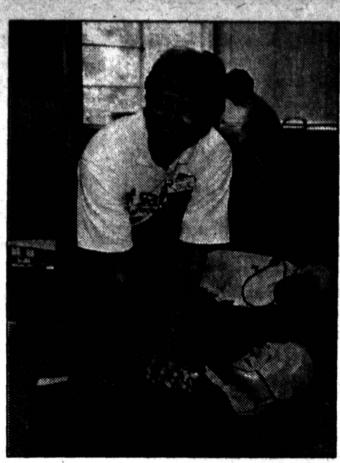
Understandably, some people were worried about how to recall the techniques in moments of crisis. Repeated practice, they learned, was the only way to make the techniques familiar, hopefully even automatic.

The actual CPR exercise consisted of a combination of rescue breathing and chest compressions. This procedure took a little more time and effort to perfect. The participants had to remember the ratio of chest compressions to breaths, and when was the right time to check for breathing. After everyone felt confident about the procedure, it was time to be tested by the instructors.

"It's hard work," said Galvin after her test. "It's probably easier on a real person."

It will be her good fortune if she never has to find out.

Next year, the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross will hold another "CPR Saturday." Meanwhile, residents can register for a variety of hands-on first aid classes, including CPR or recertification, which the chapter offers on a regular basis.



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

'If there's no oxygen circulating through the blood, even a pulse won't do much good.'

- JEAN WHITE

BIG SUR

From page 8

tices at the federal, state and local levels.

In addition, Whitlock believes Keeley's bill makes the mistake of applying new rules to all counties within the state, rather than just Monterey County.

"I don't think it will pass," Whitlock said.

Some opponents of the Mill Creek plan urged a countywide moratorium on logging. It is unclear, however, to what degree such local constraints would be binding on state decisions concerning logging.

At this point, county officials are trying to get an environmental impact report (EIR) — "or something equivalent" — undertaken on the proposal, said Monterey County Counsel Doug Holland.

After the hearing, Washington told The Pine Cone that the THP is, in fact, the equivalent of an EIR. Holland strenuously

Gentrain Society Wednesday talk to focus on relationships

MEN, WOMEN and their mutual respect for each other will be spotlighted at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday as part of the Gentrain Society of Monterey Peninsula College's regular lecture series.

Jeanne Costello and Leda Tully will lead a discussion titled, "1997: Woman and Men — The Core Issue is One of Respect."

Costello is a counselor and instructor of women's programs at Monterey Peninsula College. Tully is the community relations director for the Monterey Rape Crisis Center.

The free lecture will take place in MPC's Lecture Forum 102.

More information: 646-4224.

differs with that view, but the state interpretation supersedes that of the county, Holland acknowledged.

Just as legal threats were bandied about at the Big Sur Station last week, Holland said he expects that, sometime in the coming weeks, the Monterey County Board of Supervisors will consider litigation aimed at improving the county's authority on timber controversies.

LETTERS

From page 19

October, but offer central information and box office for audience convenience.

The festival planners are all area residents and seem to value the Carmel community as I do. All of this seems to fit the character of Carmel-by-the-Sea very well, which gives me cause to wonder why Ms. Birskovich came to the conclusion that this particular festival would be more like a free-for-all.

To suggest, as she does in her letter, that sports events or "street parties with liquor" are in the plans at all for this cultural arts festival is ludicrous. Anticipated festival audiences are the type of visitor Carmelby-the-Sea already encourages and attracts.

The festival seems to offer more convenience than anything and the local performing arts should benefit, as well as the local businesses since visitors will have plenty of free-time during the day to visit shops and art galleries, or perhaps to go for a walk on the beach.

New ideas are too often ruined through misinformation and fear of the unknown or of something different. I urge everyone with interest (pro or con) in the proposed Carmel Performing Arts Festival to get the facts and take the time to speak with the festival's producing artistic director, Robin McKee, before coming to conclusions regarding this performing arts festival.

Mark Lauren, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Paseo Health Studio Full Body Massage • Soothing, Relaxing House Calls Available Call for Appointment 373-0803 Sto OFF util coupon EXP. 4/30/37

CARMEL

HISTORIC COTTAGE BY TOWN! Just several blocks from Carmel's downtown area is this authentic M.J. Murphy cottage, built in 1930, a lovely 3-bedroom, 2-bath home with a peek of the ocean. River-rock fireplace, remodeled kitchen with bleached wood cabinets, & Saltillotile floors. Charming English garden. Reduced to \$479,000.



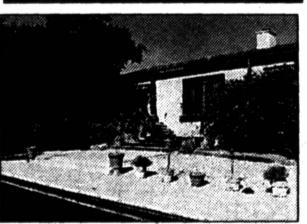
HATTON FIELDS VERSATILITY! Two-level home overlooking the nearby Fish Ranch in a great Hatton Fields location. Convenient to everything, this home offers the versatility of guest quarters or an enlarged work station with a separate entrance — or a spacious family room! Very private setting, plus fenced yard and garage. Three bedrooms & 2-1/2-baths. \$499,000.

"CRESPI CRICKET!" Close to town & Mission Trails Park is this superbly built 3-year-old Carmel Residence offering the finest of materials & craftsmanship. Two bedrooms plus den, 3-1/2-baths, fireplace, fabulous chef's kitchen & sunfilled family room. Enjoy 2,500 sq. ft. of quality living space, including spacious living room & French doors. \$795,000.

OAKS, ACRE, AMBIANCE & AREA! Beautifully maintained spacious home at the mouth of Carmel Valley. On a useable landscaped acre with mature oaks is this about 3600 sq. ft. 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home. Features include a formal living room with fireplace, formal dining room, and large family room. With generous living spaces, the ambiance ranges from formal to relaxed. \$899,000.



CARMEL VALLEY

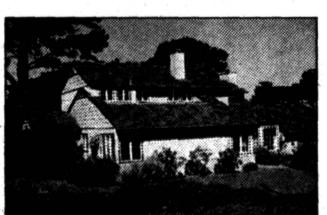


STUNNING VALLEY VIEWS! Pristine 180-degree Ventana wilderness views are yours from this 3-bedroom, 2-bath, 6-years young contemporary Mediterranean home. Enjoy those scenes and the mountain vista beyond from most rooms, and the black bottom lap pool. On 2.5 acres of landscaped gardens in a totally private setting. \$529,000.

INDOOR-OUTDOOR LIVING! Near La Rancheria, this mountain-view home offers 2 separate guest quarters. On the upper level are the newly decorated kitchen, main bedroom suite, second bedroom, formal dining & vaulted-ceiling living room with fireplace. Lower level has a family room, office & bedroom suite., patio & pool area. \$575,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY! Two well-located four-plexes, near Country Club Gate Shopping Center, each housing two 2-bedroom units and two 1-bedroom units. Covered parking and remodel opportunity to increase income stream & value. \$595,000.



OCEAN & FAIRWAY VIEWS! Are yours from this "Beach Tract" home in a corner lot next to the golf course. Lovingly remodeled 3-bedroom, 3-bath home with hardwood floors, high ceilings, master suite with fireplace. Modern kitchen & separate dining, living & family rooms. Deck with hot tub. Just listed! \$595,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

SEA VIEW CONTEMPORARY! Ocean scenes are the first thing you'll notice when entering this light & bright home, located close to Poppy Hills Golf Course. The contemporary floor plan takes full advantage of soaring ceilings & space, and you'll appreciate the spacious master suite. Decks on both levels capture spectacular ocean vistas & romantic sunsets. In a cul-de-sac setting. \$525,000.



STROLL TO THE LODGE! Just steps from Pebble Beach Golf Links and The Lodge is this nicely situated, comfortable 4-bedroom, 3-bath home, ideal for entertaining and relaxation. On a 3/4-plus acre landscaped lot, tucked behind security gates, this fine home offers a fabulous master suite with fireplace, big family room and spacious living room. \$995,000.

spectacular setting! On nearly an acre in a prime Pebble Beach location is this carefully tended California ranch home. A wonderful, sunny 3 bedroom, 2-1/2-bath property to enjoy as your primary residence now, and an ideal setting for the estate you dream of having later. Lush grounds, 3-car garage & circular drive. Easy walk to The Lodge resort. \$895,000.

On the Internet

For the greatest selection of Monterey Peninsula properties for sale on one site, look us up at http://www.delmonterealty.com









Your Very Own Ventana In The Highlands

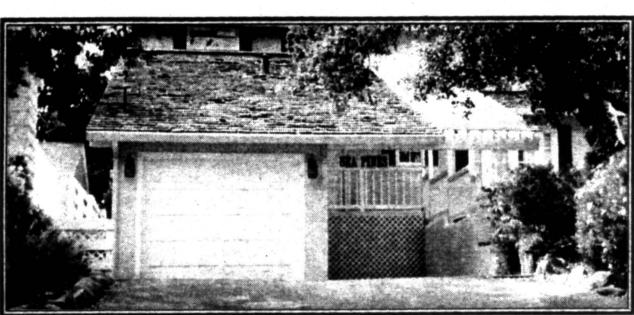
Enjoy panoramic ocean views and colorful sunsets from this enchanting, nearly new, custom designed, 2 or 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. On 2.03 acres with approx. 2,237 sq. ft. of quality living area, this custom built contemporary also offers hardwood floors, slate floors, vaulted ceilings, skylights and a spacious, wrap around deck with fireplace! \$1,150,000.

Sensational Home Offering Stunning Views

Wonderful, completely private estate on 1/2 acre. Stylishly remodeled, this extraordinary home is approx. 2700 sq. ft. Light, bright and very modern with 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, guest quarters, wine cellar, shop, office, 25 skylights, oak and tile floors, and an incredible master suite with Jacuzzi, spa and workout area. \$979,000.

Magnificent Carmel Valley Views

Fabulous, contemporary home offering comfortable and casual living on 1.28 private acres. Open and versatile floor plan, approx. 2300 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, wrap around decks, hot tub, flower gardens and a delightful 3 room guest house. \$455,000.



A Rare Find In Carmel

Spacious, bright and charming 2 story home in a private, peaceful location. Approx. 1,800 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths (1 bedroom and bath is downstairs), sunny kitchen, bay window with seating in living room, dining room, hardwood floors, wood burning fireplace, garage, carport, lots of storage, oversized backyard, sun-drenched patio and beautiful landscaping. \$669,000.

Quiet Area & Ocean Views

Spacious, newly remodeled 4 bedroom, 3 bath gem in one of Pacific Grove's most peaceful, forested neighborhoods. Huge, luxurious and private master suite with views. Approx. 2700 sq. ft. with a great floor plan, garage, large lot & much more. \$379,000.

Desirable Pebble Beach Condo

Very private forest location. Approx. 1480 sq. ft. this spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath model has a gourmet kitchen, wet bar, fireplace and single car garage. Washer, dryer and refrigerator included. \$239,500.



CONTEMPO 622-1040

Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Visit us on the Internet http://www.contempo-carmel.com/ E-mail: homes@contempo-carmel.com

Monterey Jazz Festival '97

When: Sept. 19-21, 1997

■ Where: Monterey County Fairgrounds

■ Who: Performers include Sonny Rollins, David Sanborn, Gerald Wilson, Dave Grusin, Diana Krall, Jim Hall, Charlie Haden, Arturo Sandoval, Ivan Lins, Buddy Guy, Marcus Roberts, Koko Taylor, Benny Green, Otis Rush, Don Byron, Dave Ellis, Thomas Chapin, Myra Melford, Jay McShann, Patrice Rushen.

■ Tickets: Season passes, which include one seat for all five Jimmy Lyons Stage shows, and all grounds activities, are priced from \$130-\$185. Grounds admission tickets are available for \$20 (Friday), \$25 (Saturday & Sunday), or \$60 (weekend). To order tickets, or to request a festival brochure, call 1-800-307-3378, or write P.O. Box JAZZ, Monterey 93942. For credit-card holders, fax requests should be sent to 867-0801.

On the web:

http://jazzcentralstation.com/montereyjazzfestival.

WRIGHT ON

Scotty plays the Jazz Store

JAZZ SINGER Scotty Wright, who performs Saturday night at the **Jazz Store** in Carmel, is recognized

as one of the top male jazz vocalists on the jazz scene today.

Longtime local residents may



Plugged In

By Stephen L. Vagnini

recall Wright, a former resident of the Monterey Peninsula. During the 1970s, he toured the local club circuit performing stints at the Boiler Room, the Brasserie, both Holiday Inns, the Hyatt, the Officer's Club and various venues throughout Santa Cruz and San Jose.

Although he kept busy, he came to the conclusion that he was wasting his time. "I wasn't happy being a jukebox," he recalled in a recent interview with the New York Daily

Two decades ago, Wright was

singing the hits and the oldies. "The audience was not interested in me," he recalled.

"They were interested in me approximating other artists.'

As a result of a bout with meningitis, where he lost the ability to speak for a week, Wright decided to devote his life to the music he loved. Wright chose jazz.

In 1988, he recorded his first album, Too Much Fun, in five days at Berkely's Fantasy Studios. In 1990, the record was picked eighth in USA Today's year-end Top 10 list of jazz albums, and in a Downbeat Magazine Poll, Wright was only

slightly edged out by Harry Connick Jr. in the "talent deserving wider recognition" category.

He has subsequently emerged as several critics' choice

See VAGNINI page 5B

Scotty Wright

Cover Story: Easter weekend

Events put focus on fun activities for kids

WITH THE Easter holiday comes a bevy of fun events for kids! Here's a closer look at what's in store Saturday:

Carmel: The City of Carmel Recreation Division and the Carmel Host Lions Club will be co-sponsoring the first "Breakfast with the Bunny and Eggstravaganza" from 9 a.m. to noon at Devendorf Park.

The day begins with a pancake breakfast, followed by a trip to "Eggland," which will be a plethora of fun doings, including face painting, pictures with Mr. Bunny, cookie decorating, carnival games and musical entertainment by Marylee Sunseri.

Breakfast is \$3/person, while a pass to "Eggland" will cost \$5.

More information: 626-1255.

Monterey: The city will hold its 27th annual Easter Egg Hunt at 10 a.m. Saturday at the Frank E. Sollecito, Jr. Ballpark next to Dennis the Menace Park in

Local children are invited to join in the festivities, cosponsored by the Monterey Marriott, KWAV Radio and the City of Monterey Recreation & Community Services Department.

Peter Rabbit will be on hand to help youngsters search for more than 7,000 hidden Easter eggs.

More information: 646-3866.

Seaside: The city's annual Easter hunt will be held at 11 a.m. on Saturday at the Oldemeyer Center, 986 Hilby St.

Children up to 12 years are welcome to fill their Easter baskets with some of the more that 5,000 eggs that will be hidden at the center.

The event is sponsored by the Avenue of Flags, American Legion Post 591 and V.F.W. Seamont Post 8679. More information: 899-6270.

Cover photo — Chuck Scardina

Young vocalists display surprising maturity in Carmel Music Society competition

By NATHALIE PLOTKIN

THE 21ST ANNUAL Carmel Music Society competition at Sunset Theater was open this year to California vocalists between the ages of 18 and 32 who are ready to launch professional careers. This is where the canker gnaws.

As happened at the last vocal competition three years ago, the judges chose as the grand prize winner a performer who is already appearing regularly with the San Jose Opera, rather than one whose aptitudes showed greater promise but who hasn't developed that last little bit of assurance that wows the crowd even though the actual voice may not be as outstanding.

The eight contestants, whose ages ranged from 23 to 32, were the best vocal artists I have heard in the years I've attended this competition. All of them were extremely able, personable and professionally prepared — no shrinking violets or amateurs. Their choices of music were mature and well varied and their dedication to their art was clearly in evidence.

The third prize of \$500 was won by Brian Leerhuber, who also got this year's version of "Best One Got Away" prize. The 25-year-old baritone is a member of the Los Angeles Music Center Opera and has sung under the baton of Placido Domingo.

Because the grand prize of the competition includes an appearance as recitalist in the Carmel Music Society's next season, a contestant may well choose to orient the audition materials toward proving an ability to deliver such a program.

As a result, Leerhuber selected Schubert and Brahms lieder (rather than Bizet and Rossini arias) which were highly impressive musically, but under the circumstances, may have been the wrong way to go. The immediate impression was of a warm, powerful voice, artistically produced and projected, with perfectly proportioned

dynamics and a wealth of

He has excellent stage presents and much personal appeal. His diction was a model of clarity.

Second-prize winner Hyunjoo Kwak Lee, 31, has degrees from the New England Conservatory and the Julliard School, as well as being a regional winner of the Metropolitan Opera Auditions. Her program was definitely oriented to showing her ability to sustain a full-fledged musically serious recital and included 11 songs which tested her musicianship and vocal abilities.

Examples of songs by Handel, Purcell, R. Strauss, Faure, Obradors and Hugo Wolf showed Lee as knowledgeable, professional and elegant in production and projection. She used her voice sensitively and her vibrato was tastefully applied.

The first prize, which includes a contract for a recital during the Society's '97-'98 season, was captured by mezzo soprano Layna Chianakas, 31, who is currently in her second year as opera San Jose Principal Artist in Residence.

Two Scarlatti songs, freighted dramatically and with an obtrusive vibrato, revealed a powerful voice and bright

Competition Review

tone. A Rossini aria which should have sparkled didn't. Songs by Schumann and Schubert missed the mark lyrically, with the Schubert heavy and stormy instead of charming and sunny. "Amor" by Bolcom is a sure-fire tongue-in-cheek bit of fun and this singer had a great time making it vivid and entertaining.

There were three wonderful accompanists. Randall Behr (who began a wonderful musical career right here on the Peninsula) gave fine support to Brian Leerhuber. Sang-Mi Lee was a sensitive partner to Hyunjoo Kwak Lee and Craig Bohmler played strongly for Layna Chianakas.

The eight contestants whose ages ranged from 23 to 32 were the best vocal artists I have heard in the years I have attended these competitions. All of them were extremely able, personable and professionally prepared — no shrinking violets or amateurs."



SAT., APR. 5TH • 8:00 PM

Sunset Center 9th & San Carlos • Carmel Tickets \$12.50 & \$16 Visa/MC Call 624-3996

Supported in part with funds provided by the Western States Arts Federation, the California Arts Council, and the National endowments of the Arts

- emphasizes the storytelling, poetry

and literature of the blues tradition

along with music, revealing the

historical and social context of this

peninsula

Carmel Communications, Inc. Publishers of: The Carmel Pine Cone (est. 1915)

Publisher: Doug Thompson General Manager: Patti Saunders Arts & Entertainment Editor: Anne Papineau

Fourth between Mission & San Carlos P.O. Box G-1 Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921

408/624-0162 --- phone 408/624-8076 --- fax cmlpncone@aol.com --- e-mail

uniquely American genre.

Point Lobos & morning bagels

Take "the greatest meeting of land and sea in the world" And a bag of fresh bagels. Add a half dozen early risers, Including a couple of grand babies, Sea lions, otters and cheeky ground squirrels. Then stir in a pinch of forest smells And photo-op crashing surf. Sprinkle the meadows with wild flowers Baking well in the morning sun Then set aside for ever-after reflection.



Apron Strings

By Deborah Smith

My YOUNG friend Michelle Guerrard, a single mom from Portland, Maine felt remorseful that she had never been west of Vermont, so my son, Race, and I treated her recently to a week long trip to Carmel.

We showed her Big Sur, enjoying Ambrosia Burgers on the terrace of Nepenthe, dazzled her with the redwoods up Palo Colorado Canyon, viewed Carmel Valley with its springtime splendor, shopped on Ocean Avenue, skimmed 17 Mile Drive photographing Lone Cypress and the Ghost Trees.

World-renowned Point Lobos. encompassing 456 acres with nine and one-half miles of rustic yet manicured trails, has a long eclectic history.

We toured Cannery Row and Fisherman's Wharf, she surfed Carmel Bay with Race and was awed by the sun sets over the ocean.

But driving her to the airport to catch her flight home, she told me that our Sunday morning hike into Point Lobos with a

group of friends would remain one of her favorite memories.

World-renowned Point Lobos, encompassing 456 acres with nine and one-half miles of rustic yet manicured trails, has a long eclectic history.

It's often been dubbed to have been used by Robert Louis Stevenson as Treasure Island. That information, however, is incorrect. In reality, it was his 12-year-old stepson, Sam Osbourne, who sketched the map, bringing it to RLS one morning as he was writing in bed when they were living in Scotland. Inspired, Stevenson then wrote his famous tale in just three weeks.

UFOs: Mere speculation

Another Point Lobos rumor is that it is a UFO landing sight. Although I once met a young woman from Big Sur who claimed that she had seen a spacecraft hovering there at twilight, the fact remains mere speculation.

Historically shell mounds and mortars hollowed into the bedrock give evidence that

See APRON STRINGS page 15B





Thinly sliced, lean smoked ham compliments this favorite

Nova Scotia Benedict Sliced, smoked Salmon with sauteed spinach

<u>California Benedict</u> Sliced California avocado and fresh turkey breast

Classic Eggs Benedict Tender Canadian Bacon layered between eggs and muffin

<u>Dungeness Benedict</u> Dungeness Crab meat nestled on a bed of fresh spinach

🔏 <u>Santa Fe Benedict</u>

For Easter...or just when you want something special!

Grilled onion, tomato, avocado with spicy Hollandaise sauce

Katy's Favorite Benedict Thinly sliced smoked turkey & mushrooms

Fresh sauteed mushrooms and tomato slices

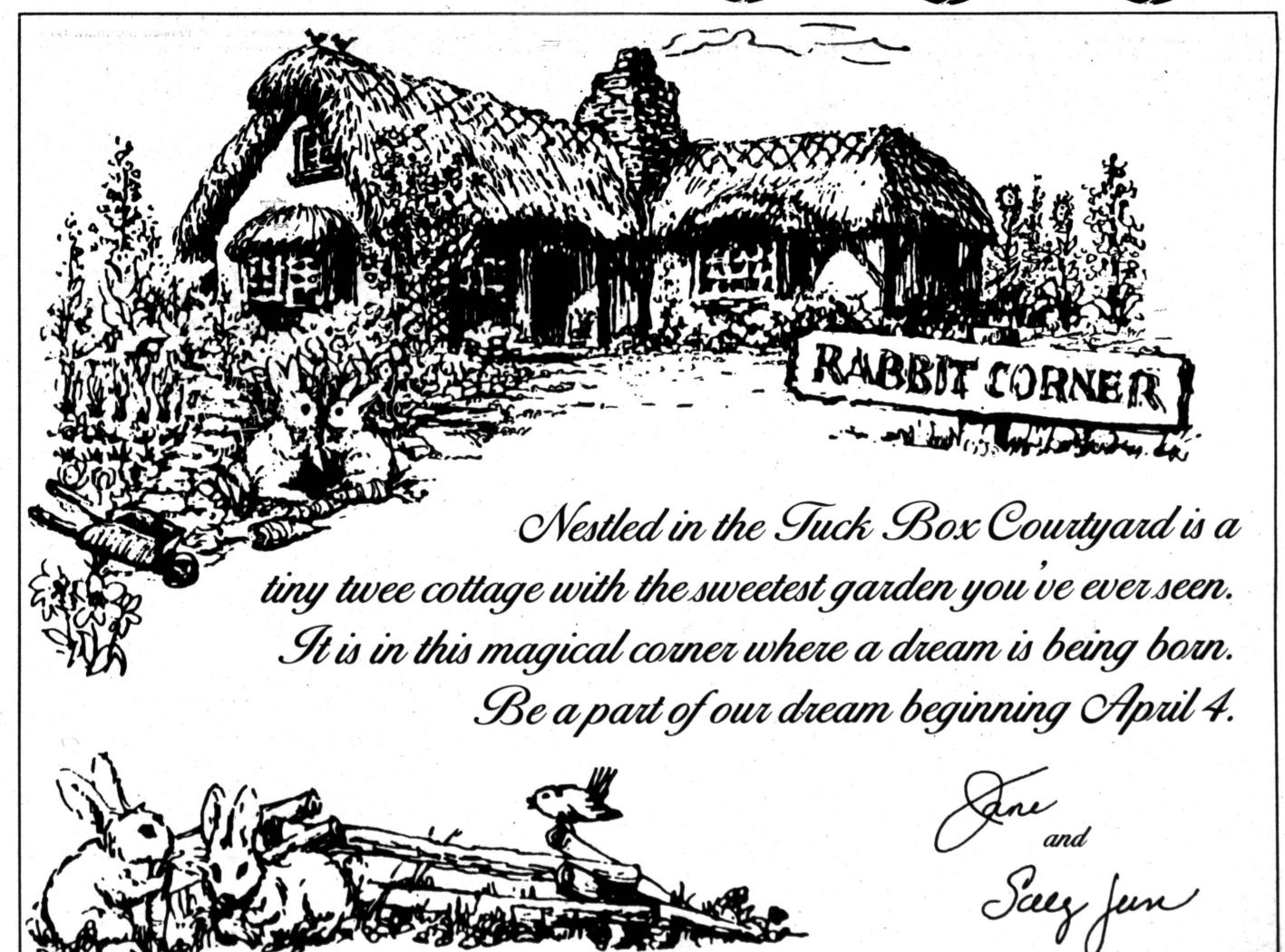
<u> Bay Shump Benedict</u> Delicate Bay Shrimp bedded on fresh spinach

Canadian Bacon and guacamole

Outdoor seating available under the redwood trees.

OPEN DAILY 7:00 AM Mission between 5th & 6th · Carmel · 624-0199





THURSDAY

MUSIC/DANCE

Brazilian Jazz: The Helcio Milito Trio With Flautist Tim Jackson and Kenny Stahl - The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, 7-11 p.m., free. Phone 647-7423.

The Dino Vera Duo - The Tap Room Bar & Grill, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 7-11 p.m. Phone 624-3811.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Vipassana Meditation - Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung, 284 Foam St., Monterey, 7:30 p.m., weekly, donation requested. Reservations: 649-

"Everything You Always Wanted To Know About Revocable Living Trusts" - Sally Judd Griffin Senior Center, 700 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove, 1-2 p.m., free. Phone 375-4454.

"Gray Whale Breeding and Calving Lagoons of Baja California" by Jud Vandevere - Hopkins Marine Station Lecture Hall, Old Boat Works, Pacific Grove, 7:30 p.m., free. Phone 62200800.

MISCELLANEOUS

The Rev. Ronald Barton Discussion Group -Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel Valley Road. 1 mile East of Highway 1, Carmel, 2-3:30 p.m. and 7-8:30 p.m., weekly, free. Phone 624-8595.

Monterey Peninsula College Concert Band Rehearsals — Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey, 7-10 p.m., weekly. Phone 656-

Pebble Beach Spring Horse Show — Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, 17-Mile Drive, Portola at Alva, Pebble Beach, 8 a.m.-5:30 p.m., \$7 Gate Fee. Phone 624-2756.

FRIDAY

MUSIC/DANCE

Dino Vera — Terrace Lounge, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 5:30 - 8 p.m. Phone 624-3811.

Brazilian Jazz: The Helcio Milito Trio With Jazz Vocalist Lauri Hofer — Lobby Lounge, The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, 7-11 p.m., free. Phone 647-7423.

Guitarist Robert McNamara — The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, 7-10:30 p.m. Phone 647-7500.

The Bluesy Brothers & Their All Star Band — Whitey's, American Tin Cannery, Monterey, 9:30 p.m. Phone 646-8383.

Dino Vera & Django — The Tap Room Bar & Grill, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 10 p.m.-1 a.m. Phone 624-3811.

Special Easter Music With Jazz Pianist Robert Phillips — Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero Ave., Pacific Grove, Noon, \$3. Phone 646-4636.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

"How the One of You Can Bring the Two of You Together" by Susan Page — DoubleTree Hotel, Portola Room, Portola Plaza, Monterey, 7-8:30 p.m.,

MISCELLANEOUS

Pebble Beach Spring Horse Show - Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, 17-Mile Drive, Portola at Alva, Pebble Beach, 8 a.m.-5:30 p.m., \$7 Gate Fee. Phone 624-2756.

SATURDAY

MUSIC/DANCE

Brazilian Jazz: The Helcio Milito Trio With Bassist Tom Bockhold and Vibraphonist Rob Lautz - Lobby Lounge, The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, 7-11 p.m., free. Phone 647-7423

Dino Vera & Django — The Tap Room Bar & Grill, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 10 p.m.-1 a.m. Phone 624-3811.

Guitarist Robert McNamara — The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, 7-10:30 p.m. Phone 647-7500.

International Guitar Festival — Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, 8 p.m., \$10 General, \$9 Seniors and Students, \$8 Children 12 Under Phone 373-7379.

MISCELLANEOUS

Seaside's Annual Easter Egg Hunt -Oldemeyer Center, 986 Hilby St., Seaside, 11 a.m. Phone 899-6270.

Monterey's 27th Annual East Egg Hunt -Frank E. Sollecito, Jr. Ballpark next to Dennis the Menace Park, Monterey, 10 a.m. Phone 646-3866.

Pebble Beach Spring Horse Show — Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, 17-Mile Drive, Portola at Alva, Pebble Beach, 8 a.m.-5:30 p.m., \$7 Gate Fee. Phone 624-2756.

SUNDAY

MUSIC/DANCE

Pianist Jan Deneau — Terrace Lounge, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 8-11 p.m. Phone 624-3811.

Pianist Don Pendergrass — The Tap Room Bar & Grill, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 7-11 p.m. Phone 624-3811.

Brazilian Jazz: The Helcio Milito Trio With Flautist Tim Jackson and Kenny Stahl — The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, 7-11 p.m., free. Phone 647-7423.

MISCELLANEOUS

Pebble Beach Spring Horse Show — Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, 17-Mile Drive, Portola at Alva, Pebble Beach, 8 a.m.-5:30 p.m., \$7 Gate Fee. Phone 624-2756.

MONDAY

<u>.....</u>31

MUSIC/DANCE

\$10. Phone 375-1855.

Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 8-11 p.m. Phone 624-3811 Pianist Don Pendergrass — The Tap Room Bar & Grill, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive,

Pianist Jan Deneau - Terrace Lounge, The

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

7-11 p.m. Phone 624-3811.

"Dreams: What Can They Mean, If Anything?" Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung, 284 Foam St., Monterey, 7 p.m., weekly. Reservations: 649-4018.

Robinson Jeffers' "Themes in My Poems" by Cecil Wahle — Harrison Memorial Library, Park Branch, Sixth and Mission, Carmel, 10:30 a.m. and 2:30 p.m., free. Phone 624-4664.

"Harrison Memorial Library's Services and Program," by Lani Fremier — Carmel Woman's Club, Ninth and San Carlos, Carmel, 2 p.m., \$3 nonmembers. Phone 624-3379.

"Pranic Healing" by Hector Ramos -Thunderbird Bookshop Cafe, The Barnyard, Carmel, 7 p.m., \$6. Phone 624-9414.

TUESDAY

MUSIC/DANCE

Greek folk dance classes - Sunset Center Room 10, San Carlos and Ninth, Carmel, All Ages, Partners Not Required, Beginners 6:30 p.m., Intermediates and Advanced 7:30-9:30, \$4. Phone 375-2549.

The Dino Vera Duo — The Tap Room Bar & Grill, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 7-11 p.m. Phone 624-3811.

Al James Band — Cibos, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 9-12:30 a.m., free. Phone 649-8151.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

"When You're Up to Your Eyeballs in Alligators" by Larry Wilde - Thunderbird Bookshop Cafe, The Barnyard, Carmel, 7 p.m., \$6. Phone 624-9414.

MISCELLANEOUS

Cypressaires Barbershop Harmony Chorus meets - Salvation Army Center, Contra Costa St. at Elm Ave., Seaside, 7:15-10 p.m. Phone 373-1546.

Duplicate Bridge -- All Saints Church, Ninth and Lincoln, Carmel, 1 p.m., \$4.25. Phone 625-4307...

International Children's Book Day - Bay Books, 316 Alvarado St., Monterey, 3 p.m., free. Phone 375-1855.

MUSIC/DANCE

Cinema Cal Enterprises

CROSSROADS

CINEMAS

2 Crossroads Blvd.

Carmel

· 624-8682 ·

\$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM

The following schedule begins Friday 3- 28 - 97

SMILLA'S

SENSE OF

SNOW

RATED (PG13)

12:00 2:30

5:00 7:30

10:00

NO GATS OR PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

DONNIE

BRUSCO

RATED (R)

1:30 4:15

7:00

9:30

Monterey International Folk Dancers -Neighborhood Center, Lighthouse at Dickman,

Carmel, 2:30 p.m., weekly, free. Phone 625-1255.

Cinema Cal Enterprises LIGHTHOUSE **CINEMAS**

525 Lighthouse Pacific Grove · 372-7300 ·

\$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM The following schedule begins 3-28-97

CATS DON'T DANCE

1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00 NO GATS OR PASSES UNTIL APRIL 11, 97

TURBO: A POWER RANGERS MOVIE (PG)

12:30 2:45 5:00

7:15 9:30 NO GATS OR PASSES UNTIL APRIL 11, 97

SLINGBLADE

1:30 4:30 7:15 10:00

DOUBLE FEATURE

ENGLISH PATIENT (R)

12:15 5:30 -AND -

SHINE

(PG) 3:20 8:35

Molly Sweeney



Next week's Peninsula section will carry a review of 'Molly Sweeney,' which opened last week at the Golden Bough Playhouse in Carmel, Monte Verde and Eighth. Pacific Repertory Theatre's production of 'Molly Sweeney,' from one of Ireland's living playwrights, Brian Friel, runs through Sunday, April 27. Performances tonight and Friday will take place at 7:30. The production is directed by Dan Gotch. Tickets are \$15 for adults, \$10 for students and seniors. More information: 622-0100.

Monterey, 7-9:30 p.m., \$1, All Ages, Partners Not Required. Phone 624-6060.

Roger Eddy Band — Cibos, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 9-12:30 a.m., free. Phone 649-8151.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

"Your Child's Self-Esteem" by Judy Masliyah Thunderbird Bookshop Cafe, The Barnyard, Carmel, 7:30-9 p.m., \$7. Phone 624-9414.

MISCELLANEOUS Duplicate Bridge - All Saints Church, Ninth and Lincoln, Carmel, 1 p.m., \$4.25. Phone 625-4307. BINGO - Vista Lobos, Torres and Fourth,

Tinema Cal Enterprises GALAXY 6

280 Del Monte Center Monterey, California (1-4MILE WEST OF HWY. I AT SOLEDAD MUNRAS EXIT) · 655-4617 ·

\$4 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY INCLUDES SENIORS & CHILDREN ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM THIS SCHEDULE BEGINS 3-28-97

SELENA

10:45 11:15 1:30 2:00 4:15 4:45 7:00 9:45 **NO GATS OR PASSES**

ABSOLUTE POWER

(R) 7:30 10:00

THE SIXTH MAN (PG13) 11:45 2:15 4:45 7:15 9:45

NO GATS OR PASSES

JUNGLE 2 JUNGLE

(PG) 11:30 2:00 4:30 7:00 9:30

LIAR LIAR

(PG 13)

11:00 12:00 1:15 2:15 3:30 4:30 5:45 7:00 7:45 9:15 10:00

NO GATS OR PASSES THX O.T.S.

Peninsula Potters Handmade Pottery Hours: Open 10 - 4 Daily 2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center) Pacific Grove • 372-8867 OPPING PA Reincarnatic Fine Vintage Fashion 1890s-1950's **Unique Jewelry** & Accessories Monday - Saturday 11 am - 5:30 pm 214 17th Street • PacificGrove • 649-0689

PLUGGED IN

From page 2B

as the next top male jazz vocalist.

A solid improviser, Wright never sings a song the same way twice. "There's more expressiveness in jazz, and there's that improvisational freedom," said Wright explaining why he opted for a career in jazz. "In jazz, the audience rewards your creative freedom. The respect of other jazz musicians is more important than money in the bank."

Wright, who also is a talented pianist, has developed into an accomplished composer as well. He wrote five original compositions for his debut album and another three tunes on his latest release, Rhythm, Reason & Rhyme.

In addition to his concert, festival and nightclub engagements, Scotty has dedicated time to presenting educational clinics. Intent with upholding the jazz tradition, Wright is a performer serious about his art.

He will be accompanied Saturday at the Jazz Store by bassist Mark Williams and drummer Peter Riso. Admission is \$20 per person. Music begins at 7:30 p.m. More information: 624-6432.

An Irish wake For Michael O'Reilly

Family, friends and musicians will all gather at Doc's Nightclub on Sunday, April 6 to celebrate the life of Michael O'Reilly, who died Feb. 23 after a one-year battle with cancer.

Born and raised in Seaside, O'Reilly, 42, played saxophone for more than 20 years with a number of local music groups, including The Bow Williams Band, Common Ground, Spectrum and Foreign Exchange.

Wake co-organizer and longtime friend Dave Lang recently shared his thoughts about Michael with me.

"When I think of Michael, I think of energy and enthusiasm," Lang said. "He had abundant amounts of both and he infected other people with them."

Positive and energetic to the very end, O'Reilly touched the lives of many musicians and fellow Christians at the five different churches to which he belonged. A diverse array of local artists who played with Michael throughout the years will perform on Sunday.

Music starts at 5 p.m. There is a \$10 suggested contribution at the door. All proceeds of the event will go to the family of Michael to defray medical expenses. More information: 394-1836.

Royal Finger Bowl at Morgan's

Fresh from a pair of recent performances at the South by Southwest Conference in Austin, Texas, and at the Great American Music Hall in San Francisco, Royal Fingerbowl will play the comfy confines of Morgan's Coffeehouse in Monterey on Friday.

Featuring the talented singer / songwriter and guitarist Alex McMurray, Royal Fingerbowl plays a potpourri of jazz, blues and rock. Part of a vibrant New Orleans music scene, the trio has been known to play tongue-in-cheek versions of songs by everyone from Gershwin to Madonna.

The group's performances of scores from such films as "The Jungle Book" and "Willie Wonka and the Chocolate Factory" are considered rare treats by patrons of the Dragon's Den where the trio plays regularly in New Orleans.

Recently signed by TVT Records, the group (including McMurray, drummer Kevin O'Day and acoustic bass player Andrew Wolf) plays a wide range of styles from aching melancholy to raucous swing. Music starts at 8

■ International Guitar Festival

At the Pacific Grove Art Center, promoter Barbara Murphy presents an International Guitar Festival on Saturday featuring a trio of the world's finest fingerstyle guitarists from Germany, Italy and the United States.

From Germany, Peter Finger is recognized as one of Europe's premier acoustic guitar craftsman. He has released more than 15 recordings in the United States including his most recent project, Between the Lines, on Acoustic Music Records.

Italy's Antonio Calogero is a guitarist-composer who combines a unique blend of Mediterranean and American influences in his music. His rich and passionate style reflects the influence of his Italian heritage, American

Spring Horse Show underway in PB

THE ANNUAL Pebble Beach Spring Horse Show continues through the weekend at the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, 17-Mile Drive on Portola Drive at Alva Lane, Pebble Beach.

Riders will compete in a variety of classes, including an event where horse and rider ride for speed and a clean round over a jump course.

The show runs daily from 8 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. through Sunday. It is free, but spectators must pay a \$7 gate fee without a pass. More information: 624-2756.



The Unknown Jeromes will bring their brand of funk to Chevy's restaurant in the Carmel Crossroads on Friday, April 4.

folk music and jazz, as well as his training in classical composition.

Also performing is San Francisco's Brian Gore. His debut CD, Path of Least Resistance, was produced by Peppino D'Agostino and his style draws raves and frequent comparisons to Michael Hedges.

Advance tickets (\$10) are available at the Bookmark, 307 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, or admission is \$12 at the door. Reservations: 373-7379.

Monterey World One Unveils Lineup

Scheduled for the weekend of June 7-8, the Monterey World One Festival truly has the potential to become a legitimate annual event. "Celebrating the emerging world culture in music, dance and the spoken word," the promoters of Monterey World One have put together an auspicious lineup of more than 50 performers, including headliners Los Lobos, Flora Purim and Airto, Steeleye Span, CJ Chenier, Laura Love and the Mari Boine Band.

Other artists representing the sounds and rhythms of every hemisphere will perform on four stages over the course of two days at the Monterey County Fairgrounds.

Occurring on the 30th anniversary of the historic Monterey International Pop Festival, World One is a project of the Cultural Council for Monterey County and will showcase traditional music as well as contemporary, from folk music to the sounds of Africa and the East.

Watch for more details, including how to get tickets, in a future column.

Performance Carmel slates **Bluestory!** for next Saturday

BLUESTORY!, AN evening of country blues. music and legends is the next offering in the Performance Carmel series at Sunset Theater.

With acoustic blues master John Cephas on guitar, Phil Wiggins on harp and storyteller Jackie Torrence, Bluestory! is scheduled for 8 p.m. Saturday, April 5.

The evening will include the artists performing individually and together.

Single tickets for Bluestory! are priced at \$12.50 and \$16. Additional information can be obtained by calling 624-3996 or by writing Sunset Cultural Center, P.O. Box 1950, Carmel 93921.



The World's First All-Jazz Store

- Official Monterey Jazz Festival off-site merchandise headquarters.
- Watch DJs at work playing your jazz favorites live on-air while you shop.
- For great jazz and blues on the Monterey Peninsula, tune to KRML 1+10-AM & 92.5-FM TCl cable in stereo.
- Apparel
- Records -New & Vintage
- Fine Art Live Music
- Chapeaux Posters

Collectibles

Books

- CDs -

 - New & Vintage
- Videos
- Memorabilia Jewelry
- Instruments • Drums &
- Greeting Cards
 Photography
- Percussion

Jazz Clinics

Musical

408-624-6432 236 Crossroads Blvd., Cagmel, CA 93923



■ Unknown Jeromes at Chevy's Restaurant Imagine Enterprises continues its showcase of local talent at Chevy's Restaurant Friday, April 4 with a rare appearance by local funk band The Unknown

Comprised of the talented rhythm section of bassist Richard Hall and drummer Jason M. Tobosa; keyboardist Jim Perfumo; and guitarist David McGillicuddy, the Unknown Jeromes play a funky mix of acid-jazz, soul and hip-hop.

Heavily influenced by ground breaking artists Prince, Miles Davis, Parliament Funkadelic, James Brown and Sly and the Family Stone, the quartet has not been content solely playing local gigs.

Popular in Santa Cruz and San Jose, the group makesits first local appearance in several months.

Call 622-0235 or 626-0945 for more information.

Stephen L. Vagnini is a self-described music activist who resides in Marina. For more than 15 years Vagnini has promoted concerts, managed bands and covered the local music beat. His column appears every other week in The Pine Cone's PENINSULA section.



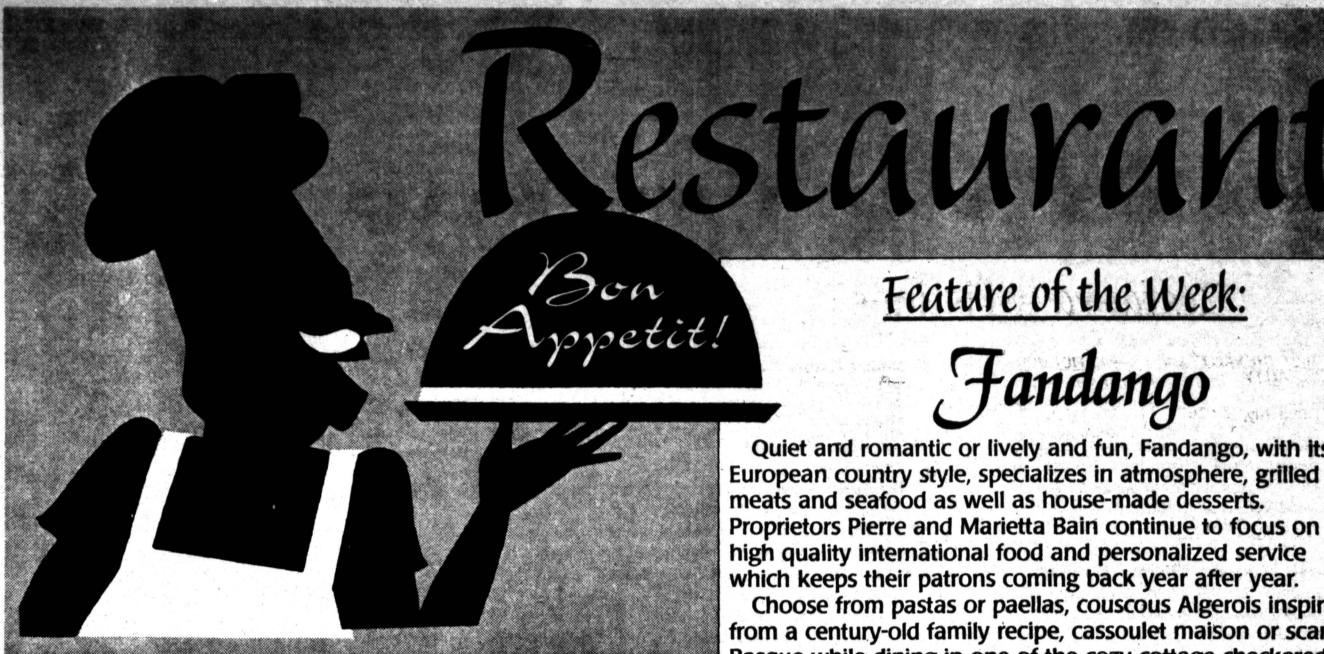


price. EXTENDED THRU

APRIL

Right now, Ventana offers Monterey and Santa Cruz County residents all of our four star amenities, Japanese hot baths, fitness room, sauna, continental breakfast, wine and cheese buffet and of course the incomparable beauty of Big Sur, all of this for one half of our usual room rates. Take this incredible opportunity November through April, limited to Sunday through Thursdays only; with Holiday periods excepted Indulge yourself.

(800) 628-6500





Feature of the Week:

Fandango

Quiet and romantic or lively and fun, Fandango, with its European country style, specializes in atmosphere, grilled meats and seafood as well as house-made desserts. Proprietors Pierre and Marietta Bain continue to focus on high quality international food and personalized service which keeps their patrons coming back year after year.

Choose from pastas or paellas, couscous Algerois inspired from a century-old family recipe, cassoulet maison or scampi Basque while dining in one of the cozy cottage checkered curtained rooms, the flower-filled outside patio or the glassdomed terrace scented by the mesquite grill.

Fandango, located two blocks west of Forest at 223 17th Avenue in Pacific Grove, is open daily for lunch and dinner. Sunday brunch and a full bar are also featured. Reservations advised. 372-3456

Special Jinner for Two \$3 With Bottle of Wine

Choos two entrees from the choices below. lad, Cheesecake & Coffee...and a bottle of Includes So Chardonnay or Cabernet Sauvignon MG



NEW YORK STEAK (10 OZ.) FILET MIGNON (8 OZ.) SALMON FILET (Poached or **Broiled) With Hollandaise Sauce** DR. HOLLIDAY'S RIBS In our special Honey Glaze DAILY FISH SPECIAL ROAST CHICKEN OF THE EMPIRE Half chicken seasoned & roasted to golden brown

Expires 4-3-97 • Subject to availability. (Not to be used with any other offers.)

A local favorite for 33 years, visitors to CARMEL will find themselves welcomed as old friends!

LUNCH & DINNER

625-6765 Carmel-by-the-Sea

Ve are proud to offer GOURMET•TO•GO Restaurant Delivery

DOLORES BTWN. 5TH & 6TH IN THE SU VECINO COURTYARD





Celebrate Easter at one of our Award Winning Restaurants!

RESTAURANT

An intimate hideaway on the Monterey Bay

Easter Sunday serving from 11 am until 7 pm Reservations Recommended 655-6799

Validated Parking • 32 Cannery Row, at the Coast Guard Pier • Monterey Closed Mondays



Full Bar • Fireplace • Outdoor Heated Garden Patio

Open daily

Easter Sunday serving from 11 am until 7 pm

Reservations Recommended *622-5200*

The Barnyard, Carmel



In addition to our regular menu, Easter Specials will be served.

Hall of Fame!

Restaurant Listings

MOUTH OF THE VALLEY and CARMEL VALLEY

Allegro 3770 The Barnyard 626-

Michael's The Barnyard 622-5200

Cafe Stravaganza 241 Crossroads Blvd. 625-3733

Carmen's Place 211 Crossroads 625-3030

The Covey at Quall Lodge 8205 Valley Greens Dr. 624-1581

Kate's Table Carmel Valley Rd @ Los Laureles Grade 659-8044

Rancho Canada Carmel Valley Rd 624-0111

Wills Fargo Carmel Valley Village 659-2774

CARMEL

Cafe American Ocean Ave. Btwn Lincoln & Monte Verde 624-5659

Cafe Gringo San Carlos btwn Ocean & 7th 626-TACO

California Market
Highlands Inn,
Hwy 1
624-3801
Carmel Beach Cafe
Ocean Ave.,
south side
near Mission
625-3122

Casanova 5th 8 Mission 625-0501

Flaherty's 6th btwn Dolores 8 San Carlos Oyster Bar 624-0311 Seafood Grill 625-1500

General Store Junipero 8 5th 624-2233

Katy's Place Mission, btwn 5th & 6th 649-0199

Le Coq'Dor Mission btwn 4th 8 5th 626-9319

Porta Bella Ocean Ave. betwn Lincoln & Monte Verde

624-4395

Red Lion Tavern
Dolores & 5th

Toots LagoonDolores 8 7th
625-1915

625-6765

Village Corner 6th 8 Dolores 624-3588



PACIFIC GROVE

Allegro 1184 Forest Ave. 373-5656

Mariposa Grill 1120 Lighthouse Ave. 642-9303

Fandango 223 17th St. 372-3456

Old Bath House 620 Oceanview Blvd. 375-5195

Tinnery Lover's Point 646-1040

MONTEREY

Doubletree 2 Portola Plaza 649-4511

Glanni's 725 Lighthouse 649-1500 India's Clay oven

150 Del Monte Ave. 373-2529 Paris Bakery 271 Bonifacio Plaza

646-1620 Schooners Bistro on the Bay 400 Cannery Row

372-BOAT

Sardine Factory 701 Wave St. 373-3775

Stokes Adobe 500 Hartnell 373-1110 The Whaler

373-1933 **Triples** 220 Oliver St..

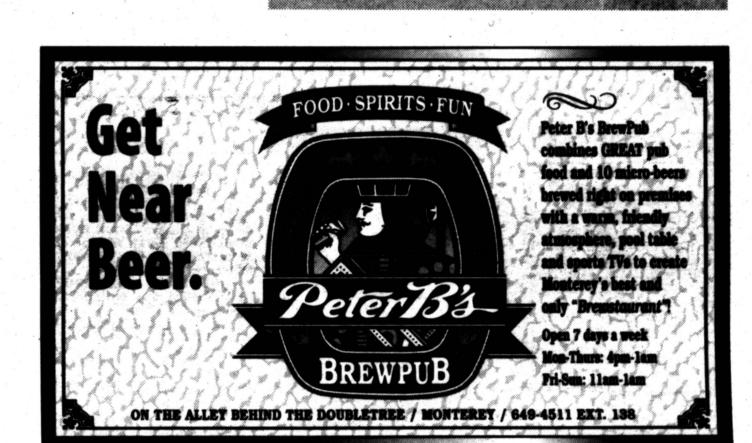
635 Cass St.

372-4744

<u>VENTANA</u>
Big Sur Country Inn
Resort

28 Miles South of Carmel on Hwy 1 408-624-4812





TREAT THE WHOLE FAMILY TO OUR GLORIOUS

Easter Sunday Buffet Brunch

10:00 a.m. to 2:30 p.m., March 30

GLASS OF CHAMPAGNE, MIMOSA OR FRESH OR ANGE JUICE

RANCHO EGGS BENEDICT
OMELETTE BAR
BEGIAN WAFFLES WITH CHOICE
OF FRUIT TOPPINGS
DELUXE SALAD BAR

SEAFOOD SALADS

LOX AND BAGELS WITH CONDIMENTS

ASSORTED DOMESTIC AND IMPORTED

CHEESES WITH FRESH FRUIT

AND SLICED BAGLIETTES

CARVING STATION WITH BARON OF BEE EASTER HAM ROASTIEG OF LAMB

FRESH VEGETABLES
HERB ROASTED POTATOES

COFFEE, TEA OR DECAF

\$19.95 PER PERSON \$8.95 CHILDREN UNDER TEN RESERVATIONS TAKEN EVERY HALF HOUR: CALL 624-0111

Rancho Cañada
CARMEL VALLEY ROAD I MILE EAST OF HIGHWAY I



Yo go at



You never know who's going to drop by at the Tinnery.

Do the ships sail in with our fresh bay snapper?

Are the otters waiting to show you the view?

Is that scaplane landing with prime rib and chicken?

And the scalion stopping to stir up the soup?

You'll never know, Until *vou* drop by.

At the Tinnery.
Where all kinds of food and all kinds of friends come together for a deliciously good time.

A feast for your eyes!

The Tinnery, At the Beach, Pacific Grove Phone: 646-1040

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970185

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as OMEGA ADVERTISING, 969 Rosita, Del Rey Oaks, Ca. 93940.

TIMOTHY DALE HILL, same

as above.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 29, 1997.

(s) Tim Dale Hill

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 29, 1997. Publication dates: March 13.

Publication dates: March 13, 20, 27, April 3, 1997. (PC337)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F97042

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as COASTLINE BUSINESS FORMS, 1714 Contra Costa Street, Sand City, Ca. 93955.

FORMS, 1714 Contra Costa Street, Sand City, Ca. 93955. This business is conducted by

a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1976.

(s) Neal V. Owens, Pres.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 27, 1997.
Publication dates: March 13

County on Feb. 27, 1997.
Publication dates: March 13, 20, 27, April 3, 1997.
(PC339)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No.F970442

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as RUFFLES AND WOODS, 13995 Mtn. Quail Rd., Salinas, Ca. 93908.

RUTH ANN WILLIAMS, 13995 Mt. Quail Rd., Salinas, Ca. 93908.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to

transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1997.

(s) Ruth-Ann Williams

This statement was filed with

the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 28, 1997. Publication dates: March 13,

20, 27, April 3, 1997. (PC340)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No.F970363

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as Y'NOM ENTERTAINMENT, 1104 Broadway Center, Broadway Ave., Suite G, Seaside, Ca. 93955.

RAMONE TRAHERN HYDE, 3056 Bostick Ave., Marina, Ca. 93933.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Ramone Hyde
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey

County on Feb. 19, 1997.
Publication dates: March 13, 20, 27, April 3, 1997.
(PC342)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No F970295

NAME STATEMENT File No.F970285 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as GREWELL

doing business as GREWELL DELIVERY SERVICE, 540 Hamilton Ave., Seaside, Ca. 93955.

BONNIE KAYE GREWELL,

590 Hamilton Ave., Seaside, Ca. 93955.

This business is conducted by

an independent.

Registrant commenced to

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 7, 1997.

(s) Roppie K. Grewell

(s) Bonnie K. Grewell
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 7, 1997.
Publication dates: March 13

County on Feb. 7, 1997.
Publication dates: March 13, 20, 27, April 3, 1997.
(PC343)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970216

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as GARY HAEDRICH'S AUTO BODY, MARK'S BARN, SOLE PROPRIETOR, 654 Ortiz Ave., Sand City, Ca. 93955.

GARY R. HAEDRICH, 1061 Lorenzo Ct., Seaside Ca. 93955.

Lorenzo Ct., Seaside Ca. 93955.
This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/15/97.

(s) Gary R. Haedrick
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on Jan. 31, 1997.

Publication dates: March 13, 20, 27, April 3, 1997. (PC345)

STATEMENT OF
ABANDONMENT OF USE OF
FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
F-931008

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name REALTY WORLD REAL ESTATE PROFESSIONALS, INC. at 1002-B N. Davis Rd., Salinas, Ca. 93907.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on June 4, 1993.

REAL ESTATE PRO-

FESSIONALS, INC. 1002-B N. Davis Rd., Salinas, Ca. 93907.

This business was conducted by a corporation.

(s) Norma L. Mills, president
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on March 4, 1997.

Publication dates: March 13, 20, 27, April 3, 1997. (PC341)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970352

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as FINEARTE, RE CENTRAL, 1001 Funston Ave. #1, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

RAYE E. MORIN, 25960 Junipero Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

VERA AMBROSIO, 1001 Funston Ave. #1, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 15, 1996.

(s) Raye E. Morin
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on Feb.19, 1997.

Publication dates: March 13, 20, 27, April 3, 1997. (PC348)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970305

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as POPEYE'S CUSTOM CYCLES, 60 Malarin St., Salinas, Ca. 93901.

RANDY MICHAEL MONIGHETTI, 1753 Donner Cir., Salinas, Ca. 93906. This business is conducted by

an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/1/97.

(s) Randy Monighetti
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on Feb. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: March 13, 20, 27, April 3, 1997. (PC344)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970328

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as FOX 'N' HORN, 14465 Del Monte Farms Road, Elkhorn, California, 95012-9757.

MANCY STONE, 14465 Del Monte Farms, Elkhorn, Ca. 95012.

DANIELLE STONE, 14465 Del Monte Farms, Elkhorn, Ca. 95012.

95012.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1997.

(s) Danielle Stone

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 12, 1997. Publication dates: March 13, 20, 27, April 3, 1997.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No.F970326

(PC346)

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as TWO WAY GRAPHICS, 25500 Via Mariquita, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

MASAAKI AOKI, 25500 Via Mariquita, Carmel, Ca. 93923. BONNIE C. SATO, 25500 Via

BONNIE C. SATO, 25500 Via Mariquita, Carmel, Ca. 93923. This business is conducted by

joint venture.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1997.

(s) Masaaki Aoki
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 12, 1997.

County on Feb. 12, 1997.
Publication dates: March 20, 27, April 3, 10, 1997.
(PC353)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970388

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as BABE'S BROWNIES, 3 SE Santa Rita/4th, Carmel, P.O. Box 1183, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

WENDY S. FERGUSON, 3 SE Santa Rita/4th, Carmel, Ca. 93921. This business is conducted by

an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

(s) Wendy S. Ferguson
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey

County on Feb. 21, 1997.
Publication dates: March 13, 20, 27, April 3, 1997.
(PC335)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No F970475

File No.F970475
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as DIGITAL DIAMONDS, 3052 Eddy Cir., Marina, Ca. 93933.

MARKUS L. WILSON, 3052 Eddy Cir., Marina, Ca. 93933. This business is conducted by

an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 7, 1997.

(s) Markus L. Wilson
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on March 7, 1997.

County on March 7, 1997.
Publication dates: March 13, 20, 27, April 3, 1997.
(PC336)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F970433
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as MAIN EVENT LIMOUSINE'S 551 Watson St., Monterey, Ca. P.O. Box 2751, Monterey, Ca. 93942.

ANDRE JACQUES
PLANCHON, 551 Watson St.,
Monterey, Ca. 93942.
This business is conducted by

an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 1996.

(s) Andre Planchon
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on Feb. 28, 1997.

Publication dates: March 13, 20, 27, April 3, 1997. (PC338)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970175

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as PERSONAL TOUCH FOLLOW-UP SYSTEMS, 1235 San Angelo Drive, Salinas, Ca. 93901.

ELIZABETH BAYLES KNAFLA, same as above.
This business is conducted by

an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/30/90.

(s) Elizabeth B. Knafla
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on Jan. 28, 1997.
Publication dates: March 6, 13,

20, 27, 1997. (PC304)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME F-941545

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name DOLLARS & CENTS RECYCLING at 1381 G. Dayton St., Salinas, Ca. 93901.

Dayton St., Salinas, Ca. 93901.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on 8-12-1994.

Monterey County on 8-12-1994.

URSULA DENNER, 1525 Halt
Brook Dr., San Jose, Ca. 95118.

Brook Dr., San Jose, Ca. 95118.

This business was conducted an individual.

(s) Ursula Denner
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on Feb. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC327)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F970153
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as THE CORNERSTONE GROUP, 214
Ridge Road, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

LISA CAROL BENNETT, 214 Ridge Road, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1997.

(s) Lisa C. Bennett
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on Jan. 27, 1997.

Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC309)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F970402

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as HORIZON DISTRIBUTING, 1165 Third St.,

Monterey, Ca. 93940.
SEAN PAUL FORD, 1165
Third St., Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by individual.

(s) Sean Ford
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on Feb. 25, 1997.
Publication dates: March 6, 13,

20, 27, 1997.

(PC310)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No 5970344

File No.F970344
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as THE VACATION STATION, 1243 De Cunha Ct.,

Salinas, Ca. 93906.

SHARON MARKS 1243 De
Cunha Ct., Salinas, Ca. 93906.

WILLIAM MARKS, same as
above.

This business is conducted by husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fettious business name or names.

transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 5-1-97.

(s) Sharon Marks

This statement was filed with

the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 18, 1997. Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.

> FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

(PC311)

File No.F970394
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as ISLAND TAN, 786 Wave St., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

Mora Lane, Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953.

GARY FRANKLIN

SEAN PAUL CROCE, 4071

AMBROSIA, 4071 Mora Lane, Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953. This business is conducted by co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/20/97.

(s) Sean Croce

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 24, 1997. Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970163

(PC315)

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as J. WIND DESIGNS, GRAY FOX FORCE & FABRICATION, GRAY FOX FARM, 49220 Martinez Rd., Lockwood, Ca. 93932.

JERRY L. HEY, 49220 Martinez Rd., Lockwood, Ca. 93932. JOY MALIS HEY, 49220 Martinez Rd., Lockwood, Ca.

93932.
This business is conducted by husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the

fictitious business name or names listed above on 1-27-97. (s) Joy Malis-Hey This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 27, 1997. Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.

(PC316)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No.F970325

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as PACIFIC CONTINENTAL TRUSS, INC. 1051 Industrial Way, King City, Ca. 93930.

PACIFIC CONTINENTAL

WOOD PRODUCTS, INC. - California, same as above.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1-1-91.

(s) Sandra L. Ellis

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 12, 1997. Publication dates: March 6, 13,

Publication dates: March 6, 13 20, 27, 1997. (PC319) FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970416

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as VALLEY AG. MANAGEMENT, 635 Sanborn Place #2, Salinas, Ca. 93908.
CHRIS BURNETT, 2132 Alisal

Rd., Salinas, Ca. 93908.
This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/1/97.

(s) Chris Burnett
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on Feb. 26, 1997.
Publication dates: March 6, 13

Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC312)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No.F970337
The following person(s) is (are)
doing business as INWARD

BOUND VENTURES, 100 Campus Center/Seaside, Ca. 93955. ALFRIEDA WILKINS, 1534 Devers Ct., Marina, Ca. 93933.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business are as a second

fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 1, 1997 in Ca. 1981 in IL. (s) Alfrieda Wilkins

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 14, 1997. Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No.F970319
The following person(s) is (are)
doing business as RYLAND
ANIMAL CARE, 166 Carmelito
Ave. #A, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
ALTAS TIERRA
PROPERTIES, INC. 166 Carmelito

AVe. #A, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on 4/1/97.

(s) Treasurer Theresa Hyland
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on Feb. 11, 1997.
Publication dates: March 6, 13,

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

20, 27, 1997.

an individual.

(PC317)

(PC314

File No.F970040
The following person(s) is (are)
doing business as PRIORITY
BUSINESS AND INFORMATION
SERVICES, 580 San Juan Grade
Rd., Salinas, Ca. 93906.

BRUCE ARMOUR, 630 Oregon St., Watsonville, Ca. 95076.

This business is conducted by

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1-1-97.

(s) Bruce Armour

the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 7, 1997. Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.

This statement was filed with

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT

File No.F970350
The following person(s) is (are)
doing business as PACIFIC
COAST SOILS, CHURCH'S
LANDSCAPE SUPPLY, 470
Hidden Valley Rd., Watsonville,
Ca. 95076.

GLENN CHURCH, 470 Hidden Valley Rd., Watsonville, Ca. 95076.
This business is conducted by

an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 20, 1997.

(s) Glenn Church
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on Feb. 19, 1997.
Publication dates: March 6, 13,

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970347

20, 27, 1997.

(PC325)

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as DOLLARS & CENTS RECYCLING, 1381 G. Dayton St., Salinas, Ca. 93901.

JOE MAZZUĆA, 1933 San

Miguel Cyn. Rd. Prunedale, Ca. 93907.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1-1-97.

(s) JOE MAZZUCA

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC326)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT

File No.F970448
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as CALCUTTERS, 256 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

KELLY JAY KENDALL, 315
Junipero St., Pacific Grove, Ca.
93950.
This business is conducted by

an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on March 3, 1997.

(s) Kelly Jay Kendall

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

County on March 3, 1997.

County on March 3, 1997.

Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.

(PC328)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME F-950613

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name CAL CUTTERS at 256 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

Ca. 93940.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on March 29,

Mont. Ca. 93940.
This business was conducted an individual.
(s) Jack Lee

Jack Lee #2 Crescent Ct.,

This statement was filed with

the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 3, 1997. Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.

(PC329)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970301

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as GOLDEN STATE COFFEE SERVICES, 723 E. Lake Ave., Watsonville, Ca. 95076.

ROBERT P. GILLIGAN, 525

Stevenson St., Salinas, Ca. 93907.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to

transact business under the

fictitious business name or names

listed above on 2/15/1982.

(s) Robert P. Gilligan

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

County on Feb. 10, 1997.
Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.

(PC321)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT

File No.F970438
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as WALKER SMITH AND BOLEJACK, REAL ESTATE SERVICES, 210 Capitol Street, Suite 9, Salinas, Ca.

DETRA K. WALKER, 16083
Sharon Ln., Salinas, Ca. 93908.
This business is conducted by co-op.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the

listed above on 2/23/97.

(PC322)

(s) Detra K. Walker
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on Feb. 28, 1997.
Publication dates: March 6, 13,
20, 27, 1997.

fictitious business name or names

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970279

BAIL BONDS, 1728 New Haven Way, Salinas, Ca. 93906.
ANTHONY STEVE DIAZ, 1728 New Haven Way, Salinas, Ca., 93906.

doing business as DIAZ BROS.

The following person(s) is (are)

DEREK MANUEL DIAZ, 1849 Cherokee Dr., #4, Salinas, Ca. 93901.

MARK DAMON DIAZ, 1077 Sherman Dr., Salinas, Ca. 93905. This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Derek Diaz
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on Feb. 6, 1997.
Publication dates: March 6, 13,

20, 27, 1997. (PC331)

Yogurt offers health benefits; Spay Day USA growing

WE'VE ALL heard about the value of eating yogurt, especially the organic type.

But did you know that yogurt is good for dogs and

cats, too?



Doris Day's Best **Friends**

By Doris Day

system. It surpasses milk in vitamins A and D, promoting healthy

skin, eyes and bones. Yogurt also works to replenish the friendly bacteria in the large intestine, and it helps keep the intestinal tract clean, preventing

Many four-leggers love milk but

just like some people, they are lac-

tose intolerant. Milk can trigger

allergies and diarrhea - but yogurt

doesn't present those problems.

The active cultures in yogurt predigest the lactose, making it a healthy

Yogurt is high in B complex vit-

amins, which soothe the nervous

food for dogs and cats.

gas and diarrhea. If you'd like to supplement your Best Friend's diet with a daily dollop of yogurt, here are the amounts to feed:

Cats & small dogs (1-12 lb) Medium dogs (15-35 lb) Large dogs (50-85 lb) Giant dogs (85 + 1b)

2 tsp. 1 Tbs. 1-1/2 Tbs.

I stress the benefit of organic yogurt because it doesn't contain the chemicals and medications found in conventionally-produced milk.

Sometimes, the low-fat, plain variety (never feed flavored yogurt) is hard to find and in that case, substitute non-fat plain. Organic dairy products are available at health food stores and some grocery stores.

■ Spay Day USA thrives

I know that many of my readers are members of the Doris Day Animal League and have been very supportive of our annual Spay Day USA event. This is a national effort that has been responsible for spaying and neutering

Doris Day's Best Friends' is written in collaboration with Judy Ruby, director of the Doris Day Pet Foundation. The Carmel Valley resident's column appears monthly in The Pine Cone.

URGING ACTIVE SUPPORT FOR

AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC

KAZU features classic jazz Monday thru Friday 6-9 AM,

Probably the most caring hair design center you'll ever experience. Another key word is thoughtful— as MaryAnna Wagner and her staff take time to individualize services. Hair cutting for

everyone, festive occasion and wedding styling (whole parties),

scalp and hair treatment with massage (relaxation plus exhilariation, essential oils used to nourish skin and hair into real

health). MaryAnna's 22 years of experience go into each sure, gentle process. All the March Hair services employ center for environmentally-conscious Aveda Products. At Fifth and Mission

.......

Johnson...these Toots execs are happy compers whose spirit

appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's

special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.

permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups' Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads,

Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed

perms, all types of hair coloring, manicures and pedicures,

facials, make-up. A real gift to yourself is the aromatherapy

4-6:30 PM and Saturday from 6-11 AM. 375-7275

MARCH HARE: AN AVEDA

CONCEPT SALON

in Carmel. Call ahead: 624-3024.

TOOTS LAGOON

70,000 of cats and dogs in just its first two years.

We were thrilled to learn that the third annual Spay Day USA, held Feb. 25, will have pushed that number to more than 100,000.

Although the numbers for most of the events across the country are not yet in, at least eight individual Spay Day's generated much higher numbers of spays and neuters than in 1996. One organizations in Muscatine, Iowa — Spay/Neuter Assistance for Pets — was alone responsible for 756 spays and neuters this year. In '96, that group did 34.

Final figures for Spay Day USA '97 are expected to be released in about a month.

But when you consider the fact one cat and her offspring can produce more than 420,000 cats in seven years, and one dog and her offspring can result in more than 67,000 puppies in six years, the importance of Spay

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!



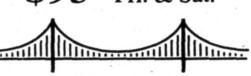
Voted Monterey's Best Pizza Since 1988

Pizza · Salads · Pasta · Sandwiches

3770 The Barnyard 1184 Forest (near Prescott) Carmel • 626-5454 Pacific Grove • 373-5656 OPEN DAILY For Delivery Call: 625-1222

"GREAT ESCAPE" San Francisco -

\$85* Sun. - Thurs. \$95* Fri. & Sat.



Affordable and Elegant, Near Union Square. Shopping and Our Famous Cable Cars



San Francisco

Old World Comfort & Service Featuring . . .

Complimentary Continental Breakfast

Complimentary Sherry, Tea, Cookies (4-6pm daily)

European Charm

French Provençale Decor

Billowy Feather Beds

Goose-Down Pillows

\$5 CERTIFICATE FOR AWARD-WINNING BRASSERIE SAVOY RESTAURANT

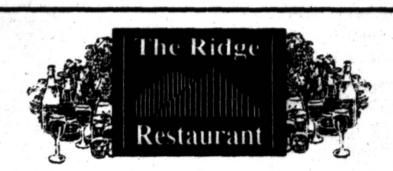
> 580 GEARY STREET SAN FRANCISCO

1-800-227-4223

*Per night plus tax. Single or Double. Subject to Availability.

Day USA is never so clear. ■ Words of Wisdom

> "Meow" is like "Aloha," it can mean anything. Hank Ketchum, American cartoonist



CARMEL VALLEY'S HISTORIC ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE -SINCE 1928-

offers Pine Cone Readers

DINE & DOZE SPECIAL* \$99

Dinner for Two and A Romantic Room for the Evening



THE RIDGE RESTAURANT AND ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE 200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY RESERVATIONS. 659-3705 • SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY

Dinner includes garden salad and entree • Expires April 15, 1997



The Jazz Store, located at 236 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel California, 93923, in the Crossroads Shopping Center. Admission is \$20 per person. \$10 students (under 18). All events begin at 7.30 pm and performers play two sets. For reservations call (408) 624-6432. Visa, MasterCard and American Express accepted.

Have a wonderful time listening to Scotty Wright's gorgeous velvety voice as he scats, swoons ad swings. Here is a solid improviser who also can

deliver lush, romantic ballads in the style of Billy Eckstein or Joe Williams. But his sound is his own, and with his own compositions, he promises to broaden the scope of male jazz

Sat.

Mar. Z



Mark Levine Trio

vocalists and their repertoire.



Apr. 4

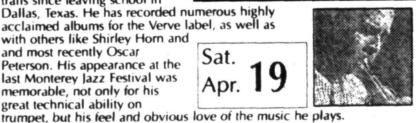
Concord jazz recording artist and pianist Mark Levine has performed or recorded with a long list of jazz luminaries, including Woody Shaw, Cal Tjader, and loe Henderson with his history of playing with Tito Puente, and others, Levine knows his Latin jazz and salsa; but he plays everything well. Peter Barshay will be on bass and Eddie Marshall on drums for a polished set of great jazz.

Roy Hargrove Quintet

Roy Hargrove has been blazing trails since leaving school in Dallas, Texas. He has recorded numerous highly

acclaimed albums for the Verve label, as well as with others like Shirley Horn and and most recently Oscar Peterson. His appearance at the last Monterey Jazz Festival was memorable, not only for his great technical ability on

Sat.



Bud Shank and David Friesen



just voted best male

Sun.

Bud Shank returns to the jazz Store after a wonderful show last August celebrating his 50 years performing jazz. he will team up with the unique bass virtuoso David Friesen, who recently performed here with both Danny Zeitlin and Uwe Kopinski. With Shank and Friesen together, you will be treated to an intimate evening with two of the most creative minds in jazz.

Kevin Mahogany and the Ace Hill Trio

Mahogany debuts at the Sat. Jazz Store accompanied by the Ace Hill Trio. Mahogany was

Apr. 26



vocalist by the Jazz Times reader's poll. passing Joe Williams. He is generally regarded as keeper of the flame for male vocalists, and has garnered great reviews for performances and recordings alike, and last year he performed in the film Kansas City. Backed by pianist Ace Hill and his trio, Mahogany's jazz and blues interpretations will be memorable.

IN ASSOCIATION WITH





A funny thing (or two) happened on the way to escrow

THE REAL ESTATE business often requires innovation.

It's kind of like playing jazz. One constantly plays the old standards, but impro-



By Paul & Nellie **Brocchini**

about 10 years ago when I was opening a house for a client.

recounts two The Annals of examples of his **Real Estate**

virtuosity: "I remember a rainy morning in **Pacific Grove**

Here, Paul

visation, along

nique, at times

affords one the

opportunity to

over the old

melody.

weave a new tune

with professional-

ism and good tech-

The key worked fine, but the owner had gone out another door and had mistakenly left the door chained on the inside. Although I had an appointment, we could

About the columnists

Paul and Nellie Brocchini are real estate agents with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty in Carmel and are regular contributors to The Pine Cone. They can be reached at Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty's Carmel office, 626-2221, at home at 624-1414, via fax at 624-3010 or via e-mail: paulnel@.x.netcom.com.

The Brocchinis encourage readers to report unusual real estate experiences en route to escrow — their own or others they know of — and the columnists will share the accounts in future 'Annals of Real Estate.'

not get in. The front door key did not work on any of the other outside doors.

"Luckily, my client was reasonably strong. We cased the house and found an open upstairs window. I climbed on his shoulders, and he boosted me through the window. This was the first and last second-story job of my career. I showed him the house, left my card with the proper thank you, unchained the door, exited anddidn't get arrested! (He bought something else)."

No longer a dog

"A few years later, I had a house listed

in Carmel Hills owned by my client and friend, Helga Browne. Helga had spent a lot of money on remodeling what had been a true dog, turning it into a pretty and appealing house.

"Unfortunately, however, the lot backed up onto Highway One which discouraged many potential buyers. It was a difficult property to sell even though it offered substantially better amenities than other Carmel houses in the same price range.

"After several months of struggle, Barbara and Stan Yeomans brought in a qualified buyer who both loved the house and offered a price that I thought Helga should take.

"The problem was that Helga had just married Carmel Valley legend, Eric Scarlett, and the two of them were on their honeymoon at Helga's mountain retreat in Big Sur, a place with no telephone."

No time to waste

"I had a problem. The buyer needed a fast answer or she would be out of the picture, and Helga was incommunicado with Eric in Big Sur. As far as I knew, neither of them were coming back to Carmel for at least a week. I had to find them. Cherchez la Retreat.

"The second problem was that no one, not even Helga's son, could describe precisely where the cabin was. He gave me good enough directions to get close, but once in the near vicinity I would be pretty much on my own. He did suggest that a four-wheel drive would be a good idea.

"Fortunately, my friend Roy Thomas had a strong four-wheel drive van which

See BROCCHINIS next page

COLDWELL BANKER D

THE PREMIER R



Pebble Beach

A "LOT" OF OPPORTUNITY

Located in a lovely estate area, this lot is where your future days of quiet and privacy may be enjoyed.

NEW INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY \$495,000 Prime estate location. Plan for your future estate on this approximately .88 acre level lot while waiting for water.

IS LOCATION IMPORTANT?

\$445,000 Great home facing forested greenbelt, 3 BR/2 BA home. Comfort and convenience. Warm living room, fireplace, efficient kitchen, family room, master suite/dressing area. Two-car garage. Easy care parcel and more.

UNLIMITED POTENTIAL

\$445,000

Expand 3 BR/2 BA. Kitchen, upgraded. Close to Spanish Bay and beaches. Backs up to greenbelt. Park-like setting on this exceptional lot. Try this for location and convenience.



Carmel/South Coast

CARMEL HIGHLANDS MASTERPIECE \$1,295,000 An elegant blending of "old-world" charm and contemporary appointments, this 4 BR/4+ BA home offers breathtaking ocean views. With French/English country-style touches this home offers 2 fireplaces, a slate view-deck and artist's studio.

IMMACULATE CONTEMPORARY \$649,500 Immaculate contemporary backs up to lush greenbelt on .33 acres.

This 3 BR/4+ BA home is perfect for entertaining. Large great room with dining room, wet bar, sunken living room with fireplace leading to expansive wrap-around deck from sliding glass doors. Kitchen has every amenity.

NEW ON THE MARKET

10 B

\$449,500

March 27-April 2, 1997

Completely updated 2-story home + guest apartment on extra large lot. Living room fireplace, family room with hardwood floors, decking, patio and greenbelt views.

FABULOUS OCEAN & MT. VIEWS

Architecturally designed 8 year old home. Perfect floor plan, open and airy with a very generous sized master suite. Nestled on the prestigious Partington Ridge in Big Sur. This 2 BR/2 BA home is in the ideal spot to enjoy serene living in Henry Miller country.

ONE ACRE W/WATER!

\$379,000 Secluded with ocean and forest views. Mild, gentle slopes. Sunny w/southern and western exposure. Completed county approved soil, perk test, leach fields in place; archeological survey. Existing water meter. All assessments current.

ATTENTION CONTRACTORS!

\$375,000 Super value on this .85 acre lot. Two legals lots of record. Remodel this home when water is available. Built on separate lot, high on the hill. Fish



Monterey

MOTIVATED SELLER

This one-of-a-kind, lovely ocean view Victorian is worth your private viewing. Featuring wood floors, large kitchen, formal dining room, master suite, upstairs w/sweeping bay views. Step into the past with all the modern conveniences.

GREAT OCEAN VIEWS!

\$329,000 Nice, new Monterey home w/great ocean views. This 3 BR/2.5 BA features open kitchen, family room and office. Vaulted ceilings, fireplace, ocean views in the living room. Master suite has nice bathroom and lots of closet space.

SOOTHING SOUNDS

\$319,000 Well maintained 3 BR/2 BA home near DLI. Hardwood floors, fireplace, bonus room and 2-car garage. Low maintenance yard w/Koi pond and waterfalls.

INVEST IN YOUR FUTURE

\$315,000 Great location, approx, 1600 sq. ft. w/an apartment above the garage. Main home has 3 BR/1 BA.



\$395,000

\$420,000

Pacific Grove

NEED EXTRA ROOM?

\$465,000 Looking for a granny unit? 2 BR/2 BA house on 1/3 acre has lovely 1

BR/1 BA guest house. Main house approx. 1420 sq. ft. and granny unit. 600 sq. ft. Perfect mother-in-law unit, legal w/skylights, garden windows, laundry, fireplace and more. Main house has solarium, family room w/hardwood floors, family room has corner brick fireplace.

EASY LIVING

\$369,900 Don't miss this 3 BR/2 BA home in Pacific Grove. Immaculate move-in condition. Large master suite. Great sunroom addition. Updated kitches and bathroom. You will love this low maintenance ranch style home less. than a mile to the beach. Great floor plan, circular driveway, alarm system, Jacuzzi tub. Handicap access.

WELCOME HOME

This newer home sits on a low-maintenance lot at the sunny end of Pacific Grove, 4 bedrooms upstairs. Downstairs features both family room/kitchen and separate living room. White tile countertops in kitchen. Upstairs laundry room. Full 2-car garage.

\$340,000

RELAX & ENJOY LIFE ...in this easy-care 3 bedroom home with a 2-car garage. Easy to maintain including low-maintenance yard with sprinkler and drip system.

Great school nearby and close to town and ocean.

RECENTLY LISTED Cute 2-story home with reverse floor plan — 3rd bedroom is downstairs. High ceilings in living room gives a spacious feeling. Low maintenance. 2-car garage.

WARM & LIGHT

\$273,000 Interior plaster walls accented by a coved living room ceiling and Carmel stone fireplace. Sunny dining nook adjoins the open/kitchen, Oak floors in living and dining rooms. Fir floors in bedrooms. A street-to-alley lot.



Carmel Valley

EXPANSIVE VIEWS

\$649,000 You'll find privacy and elegance in this two story, custom designed, 4 BR/2.5 BA home in the Carmel Valley Ranch gated community. Deck allows you to enjoy the warm sunlight as well as the golf and valley

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA LEADER IN HOMES LISTED AND SOLD

CARMEL CARMEL CENTER PLACE 625-3300

PACIFIC GROVE LIGHTHOUSE AVE. AT 14TH ST. 648-3000

CARM OCEAN AVE. BTWN. DO 624-12

REAL ESTATE / HOME & GARDEN

BROCCHINIS

FROM PREVIOUS PAGE

he kindly lent it to me. Armed with my sketchy map, I headed to Big Sur at about 10 a.m.

"I drove forever down the coast and headed up into the mountains at the indicated point. There was

a junction that I was supposed to look for, but when I got into the area where I was supposed to find it, there were several such . . crossroads that all looked alike to me. "I queried the occa-



Dr. Roy Thomas

sional person I saw on the road, but up there in counter-culture land nobody I met seemed to know anything about his neighbors, near or far. I tried several crossroads without any luck.

"Finally, I found a promising fork in the road, and headed Roy's vehicle down into a canyon. I got onto a very steep, dirt road and although I was driving slowly, the van began to fish tail. When it spun

full across the road, it felt like it would roll over if I so much as leaned one degree to the downhill side.

"The beads of sweat began to pop out on my forehead. I had never rolled a vehi-

cle, and I didn't want to start with Roy Thomas's van.

"I slid and slashed my way down to the bottom where I came to a flat area for parking vehicles. Eric's car was not there.

The gardens at CHOMP

The estimate set of the state o O legitudion coge 10 of his week's special section, REAL ESTAIL/HOME & GARDEN, INSIDE

so I was convinced that once again I had gone to the wrong place.

"Dejectedly, I put the van in four-wheel drive and made my way back up the slippery slope. It was much easier going up than down. Once back on top, I met a friendly gentleman on the road who actually knew the location of Helga's place. Yep, right back where I had been. But why wasn't Eric's car there?"

In control

"I really didn't want to face the slope again, but there was no choice. Back down I went, even more slowly this time. I had better control of the van this time and reached bottom with only a few slips and slashes and no near roll overs. Now, I had to find the cabin.

"Helga's son had said that there was a path to the left and below the parking area. I went in that direction, found a path and hoped for the best. I descended for a few hundred yards until I began to hear the faint sounds of an opera. As I grew closer, the opera grew louder. I spotted the cabin.

"Now what do I do?, I thought. I didn't want to just barge in. They were on their Big Sur honeymoon. So I began to shout.

See ANNALS page 12B

CAL ESTATE COMPANY

Since 1906

CONTEMPORARY COUNTRY

Great valley views. This 3 BR/3 BA home has wrap-around decks and hot tub. On 1.3 acres with brick fireplaces, redwood paneling and Berber carpet in living room. Great area.

NEW ON MARKET

Charming 3 BR/2 BA home with updated kitchen, living room and master bedroom. Level area on .5 acres in Carmel Valley. Imagination and a little work will reward you with a real dream house.



Salinas

DESIRABLE AREA

This custom, one-owner home is located in prestigious Maple Park. Spacious rooms, custom features, great location and landscaped yard makes this a desirable property. Other features include formal dining room, family room w/fireplace and wet bar, eat-in kitchen, tiled baths, and extra storage.

NEW ON THE MARKET

S229,000

Enjoy comfortable living in this spacious, well-maintained home. Beautiful hardwood floors and updated appliances in kitchen. Some new carpet. Features include skylight, wet bar, 2 fireplaces, 2-car garage, corner lot, patio, fenced yard.

SUNNY LAS PALMAS

Desirable single level Las Palmas home, corner lot. 3 BR/2 BA tile entry, vaulted ceiling. Light and airy. Custom window coverings, 2-car garage. Large rooms w/lots of storage.





NEW ON THE MARKET One of the larger and newer homes in Eastridge Estates! Offering dining and family rooms, eat-in kitchen, fireplace, tiled patio in spacious, landscaped yard and 2-car garage.

CUSTOM! CUSTOM! CUSTOM!

\$269,000 Wait till you see this 3 BR/2.5 BA home! Cute window coverings, miniblinds, paint and beautiful wall. Lush carpets, built-in cabinetry in family room, gorgeous master suite, huge storage area, large yard. An immaculate dream home.



UNDERSTATED CONTEMPORARY

\$2,995,000

Estate home on 2 level acres situated on the 4th fairway of Cypress Point Golf Course. Gated and fenced for complete privacy. This Pebble Beach residence features ocean and golf course views, 3 fireplaces, workshop, radiant heating, 3+ car garage, decking, and guest quarters.



ARTISAN'S RETREAT

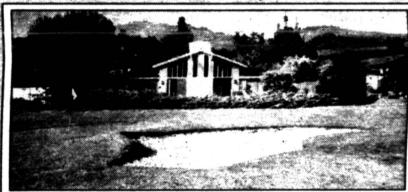
\$385,000

Indoor-outdoor living just blocks from Asilomar Beach. The beautifully redesigned kitchen opens directly onto a private deck with hot tub. Other features include: central vacuum, separate dining room and 2-car garage. The .44 acre lot is a naturalist's paradise in Pacific Grove.



NEWER HOME W/BAY VIEWS

Great home close to shopping and the Aquarium, 2-stories w/bedrooms and 2 bathrooms downstairs. Upstairs has good-sized living room w/fireplace, kitchen, w/family room and 1/2 bath, and a deck. This Monterey home features has a great floor plan.



SUNNY LOCALE

Beautiful contemporary home overlooking Quail Lodge golf course in Carmel Valley. Spacious rooms, cathedral ceilings, open floor plan are inviting. Enter through a private courtyard. Master bath has large Jacuzzi tub.



HOME FOR TODAY

This charming, 3 BR/2 BA get-away is perfect for weekends or year-round living. Views of country club fairways in heart of Pebble Beach make this contemporary home ideal.



JEWEL BOX POTENTIAL A cute Carmel charmer with vaulted ceiling living room, fireplace, and slider to rear garden, separate dining room and big kitchen for easy entertainment. Great floor plan includes 2 BR/1.5 BA. plus indoor laundry.

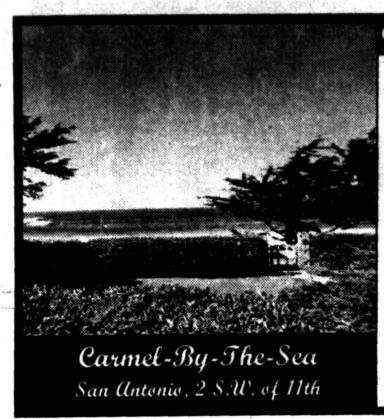
LORES & LINCOLN



Search for homes on the internet at http://www.coldwellbanker.com



REAL ESTATE



Carmel Charm - Ccean Drama

- Breathtaking Panoramic Ocean View
- Split Level, Approximately 2300 sq. ft.
- 3 Bedroom, 3 Bath, Formal Dining, Den
- Understated Ambiance. Open Beam Ceilings
- San Antonio Entrance, Spans to Prestigious Scenic Drive. Equivalent to 2 Parcels
- Carmel Cobblestone, Camellias
- Enjoy White Sand, Pounding Surf and Blue Pacific, Without Leaving the Comfort of Your Living Room

\$2,700,000

Yeomans Realty 624-2565

UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Commercial
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management



Scenic Bay Properties

656 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940-408 648-7271





ANNALS From page 11B

" 'Helga, Eric. HELGA, ERIC,' while slowly advancing toward the cabin. As I got closer, my shouts grew louder. Finally and fortunately, Helga appeared on the porch, and her look of astonishment was the definition of the word.

"Just dropping by," I said. She laughed and ushered me in. Eric had gone to town, which explained the absence of his car.

"I didn't waste time. I told her we had a great offer and that she should take it, period. No counter offers, no niggly-piggly changes that principals dearly love, just a signature and a date.

"I handed her my pen and the contract, which, to my shock, was streaked with blood. I had cut my finger on a thorn or bush on the trail and bled all over the contract. A little blood didn't stop Helga. She signed.

"We shared a glass of wine and some opera, and I went on my merry way to Carmel, a place I was sure I could find. I didn't get back into town until 8:30 p.m. It had taken all day. But the van was intact, I was in one piece and the deal was done."

COLDWELL THE PREMIER

BANKER S REAL ESTATE COMPANY

Sea It All!

3462 LAZARRO DR.

This custom built, one owner home features:

- Unsurpassed valley/ocean views
- Custom built home, one owner
- Prime location, walk to shops
- Separate Dining room
- 3 bedrooms and 2 baths





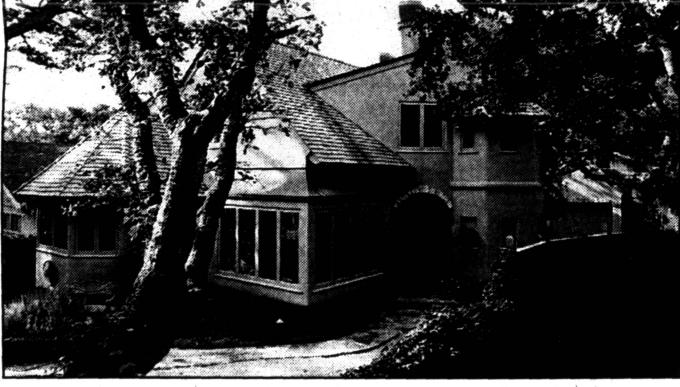
- 2 Fireplaces (up and down)
- Loads of parking (car port)
- · Large downstairs family room
- Abundant storage space
- · Approx. 250 sq. ft. deck (enclosed)
- · Approx. 2400 sq. ft.

\$425,000

Paul Schulte, Realtor

408-373-5861 Home • 408-625-3300 Fax 625-9682 105154, 3024 @ compuserve.com email





Unique Carmel-by-the-Sea Home

Prime location (Monte Verde between 13th and Santa Lucia) close to the beach with a peek of the ocean. Owner built with the highest quality construction and attention to detail. Completed in 1992. One owner.

- ☐ Large master suite with beamed ceilings, fireplace, sitting area and sun deck
- ☐ Dining room/built-in hutch/ window seats
- ☐ Gourmet kitchen
- ☐ Five outdoor living areas
- ☐ Lots of storage
- ☐ Detached garage at rear of property
- ☐ Living room with Carmel stone fireplace and high beamed ceilings.
- ☐ English and French hardware and fixtures
- ☐ Guest bedroom and full bath with private patio
- ☐ Custom built leaded glass windows throughout
- ☐ Seven window seats
- ☐ Private setting

Offered by owner at \$995,000

Broker Cooperation

Call 408-626-8311

March 27-April 2, 1997

SECOND NATURE LANDSCAPES

"Professional, Full-Service Landscape Care"

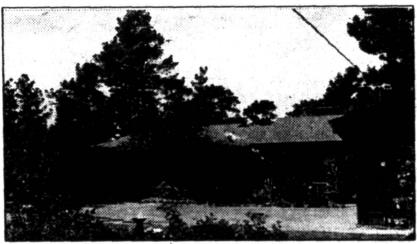
Maintenance · Irrigation · Tree Care · Lawn Care Aeration/Thatch Removal · Design/Installation Weed/Pest Control · Rototilling/Soil Preparation

384-3619

or for same day estimate, leave message and we'll be notified ASAP 886-5130 Owner-Thomas Mickler

Paul and Nellie Brocchini

CARMEL SPOTLIGHT



Would you believe that only a mile from downtown Carmel as the crow flies sits a wonderful redwood house in excess of 3,000 sq. ft. on a private 1.5 acres with direct views of Pt. Lobos? This is the most incredible near town setting that Nelli & I have seen. Call us for details and a private showing. \$895,000.



Paul and Nellie Brocchini PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921

> TEL 408/624-1414 FAX 408/624-3010 E-MAIL paulnel@ix.netcom.com

REAL ESTATE



HOUSE OF THE WEEK

CALLED THE "Jewel Box," this Carmel craftsmanstyle home features three bedrooms and two bathrooms, and is located just two blocks from the downtown area.

You enter the brand-new house, currently under construction, along a winding Carmel stone pathway through landscaped gardens. A mahogany style front door leads you into a large living room with country maple flooring.

Inside, you'll find a custom Rumford fireplace with a Douglas fir mantle and pewter limestone hearth.

The kitchen has been lovingly created as well. Featuring a center island and ceramic tile countertops, the kitchen overlooks an enclosed private courtyard.

Indeed, the "Jewel Box" is aptly named.

Address: Santa Fe, second house southwest of Eighth, Carmel.

■ Price: \$725,000.

■ Contact: Deba Radin, Burchell House Properties, 624-6461.

BUSINESS & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES. INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property.

Call. write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea 625-5581, FAX 625-2057

OPEN HOUSES

CARNIEL

Vizcaino/3 SW Mt, View, \$725,000 Sat. 1-4, Carmel Realty

Scenic 6 SE 10th St, \$1,750,000 Sat. 10-4 Del Monte Realty

San Carlos 6 SW 8th, \$599,950 Sat. 2-4, Del Monte Realty

26309 Ocean View, \$1,075,000 Sat. 11-1, Del Monte Realty

Camino Real 4 SE 8th, \$599,900 Sat. 1-3, Del Monte Real3220

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

169 Van Ess, \$1,200,000 Sat. 12:30-2, Del Monte Realty

CARMEL VALLEY

28067 Heron Ct, \$510,000 Sat. 1-3, Del Monte Realty

MARINA

233 B Mortimer Lane, \$219,000 Sat. 1-3, Del Monte Realty

MONTEREY

1136 Alameda St, \$525,000 Sat. 2-4, Del Monte Realty

25820 Paseo El Cajon, \$775,000 Sat. 10:30-12, Del Monte Realty

PEBBLE BEACH

Macomber Dr, \$2,995,000 Sat. 2-4, Del Monte Realty

3307 17 Mile Dr, #2, \$925,000 Sat. 12-2, Del Monte Realty

3281 Onduidad, \$1,399,000 Sat .1:30-4:30 Del Monte Realty

HOME LOANS? ASK THE EXPERTS.





BANKING THE WAY IT USED TO BE (except for the computers and stuff)

Our knowledgeable loan consultants have the training and experience to help you make the best loan decision. For details call:

STEVE MONGILLO
HOME SAVINGS — The Lender of Choice
408-644-2250 (Bus.) 408-373-8545 (Res.)

FEATURE HOME



IRRESISTIBLE CHARM IN A GATED COMMUNITY? Just minutes from either downtown Carmel or Monterey, this gorgeous home presents you with quality workmanship throughout, four bedrooms, 3.5 baths, top-notch kitchen, spacious playroom, exercise room, exquisite wine cellar and separate library with its own fireplace. Over 4400 s.f. for only \$1,385,000.

Special Values

PARK YOUR CAR and walk to the beach, Carmel Village, Sunset Center. It's the ideal pied-a-terre, with two bedrooms and baths, generous living/dining rooms, and single-car garage. \$675,000.

"SEA ROSE" is a gracious Monterey Colonial, with ocean views from the second story, three bedrooms, 3.5 baths, formal dining, den, gourmet kitchen, & double garage. Ocean views from second story...just three blocks from Carmel Beach. \$895,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons

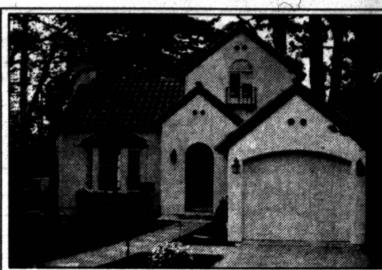
(24.20

Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave. betwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel'

624-3829

CAMELRALITY COMPANY

Established 1913



BEAUTIFUL NEW CARMEL HOME

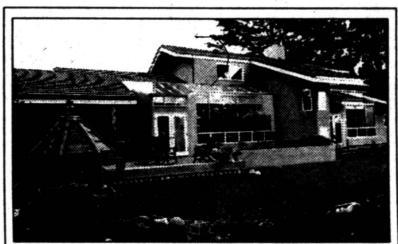
A beautiful new Mediterranean home. Spanish tile roof. Maple floors. Hand-crafted doors. Gourmet kitchen. Granite counters, Lavish 1st floor master suite. 3 Bedrooms, 2.5 baths. Quiet neighborhood South of Ocean. \$725,000.

RIVERWOOD UNIT

Great floor plan. 1 story. Living room with soaring ceiling. 2 Bdrms, 2 baths. Private patios. Near shopping center. \$245,000.

MISSION FIELDS CARMEL

A nice, 3-bedroom, 2-bath home. Large family room. Brick fireplace. Large corner lot. \$289,000.



NEAR NEW HATTON FIELDS HOME

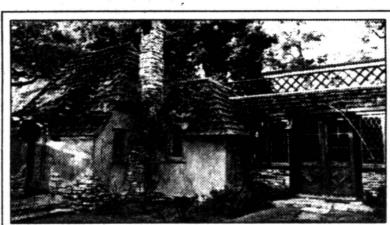
A gracious 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. Great Room. Lovely kitchen. Beautifully decorated. In move-in condition. \$795,000.

CHARMING CARMEL PT. COTTAGE

A cozy 2-bedroom cottage. In the heart of Carmel Point. Peek of the ocean. Separate artist studio. Offers great potential! \$575,000.

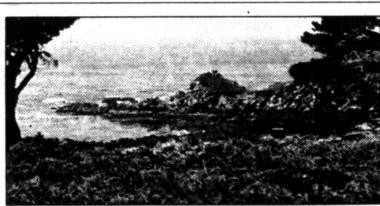
DOWNTOWN CARMEL CONDO

A cheerful 2-bedroom, 2-bath ground floor unit. Elevator & basement parking. Conveniently located to shops & restaurants. In great condition. \$335,000.



A UNIQUE PIECE OF CARMEL HISTORY

An original fairy tale Comstock cottage. On 2 lots. One of the most unique homes in Carmel. \$695,000.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS CONTEMPORARY VIEW HOME

A dramatic contemporary. Beautiful coastal & oceanviews. In a private setting. Spacious great room. Romantic master suite. 3 Bedrooms, 3 baths. \$970,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMENY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970302

The following person(s) is (are doing business as CYPRESS GARDENS APARTMENTS, 3135 crest Ave., Marina, Ca. 93933. CYPRESS GARDENS HOUSING CORPORATION (A California Non-Profit Corporation) 7455 Carmel St.,

illroy, Ca. 95020. This business is conducted by a corporation

Registrant commenced to transact business under the lictitious business name or names isted above on 10/1/96.
(s) Daniel D.Balmerlee
This statement was filed with

the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 10, 1997. Publication dates: March 6, 13, (PC320)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970440

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as WALKER, SMITH AND BOLEJACK REAL **ESTATE SERVICES, 210 Capitol** St., Suite 9, Salinas, Ca. 93901. MARCIA CAROLYN SMITH 15276 Castroville Blvd.

Castroville, CA. 95012. This business is conducted by

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/23/97

(s) Marcia Carolyn Smith This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 23, 1997 Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC323)

> FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970259

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as CALIFORNIA CREATIVE LISTS, 700 Cass St. #106, P.O. Box 1128, Monterey, Ca. 93940. GARY M. RUSSELL, 747

Lyndon, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/01/97.

(s) Gary M. Russell

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 5, 1997.

Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997 (PC305)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

F-960750 The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **MENDELSOHN ASSOCIATES at** 225 The Crossroads #368 Carmel, Ca. 93923.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on 4/22/96.

BERT J. MENDELSOHN, 225 The Crossroads #368, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business was conducted by Bert J. Mendelsohn, an individual

(s) Bert Mendelsohn This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 20, 1997.

Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC302)

> **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT File No.F970367

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as THE DELPHI GROUP, 13 Shepherd's Knoll, Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953.

LOTTE B. MENDELSOHN & BERT J. MENDELSOHN, 13 Shepherd's Knoll, Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953.

BERT. J. MENDELSOHN, 13 Shepherd's Knoll, Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953.

This business is conducted by husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/26/96.

(s) Lotte B. Mendelsohn This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 20, 1997. Publication dates: March 6, 13,

20, 27, 1997. (PC303)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F962195

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as ENZO'S PIZZA. 1501 Fremont Boulevard, Seaside, Ca. 93955. ENZO'S FOOD, INC. 1501

Fremonte Boulevard, Seaside, California, 93955. This business is conducted by

a corporation: Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1990.

(s) Vincent Costs, President This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 21, 1997. Publication dates: March 13, 20, 27, April 3, 1997. (PC334)

STATEMENT OF WITHDRAWAL FROM PARTNERSHIP **OPERATING UNDER FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME**

F-950984 following person(s) STONE, DANIELLE The NANCY STONE have withdrawn as a general partner(s) from the partnership operating under the fictitious business name of AFTER THE FOX & CO. at 14465 Del Monte Frms. Rd., Castroville, Ca. 95012-9757.

The fictitious business name statement for the partnership was filed on 5/25/95 in the County of Monterey.

The full name and residence of the person(s) withdrawing as a partner(s) Danielle Ashley Stone, 14465 Del Monte Frms. Rd., Castroville, Ca. 95012 and Nancy Jo Stone, 14465 Del Monte Frms. Rd., Castroville, Ca. \$5012. (s) Nancy Stone

Danielle Stone This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 21, 1997. Publication dates: March 13, 20, 27, April 3, 1997.

(PC347

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970435

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as RASTA SOUND RECORDS, 247 Terra Dr. Salinas, **CA 93906**

NICHOLAS ARTHUR ROMERO, 247 Terra Dr., Salinas, CA 93906 SIMEON JAMES MARICIO. 372 Calaveras Dr., Salinas, CA

This business is conducted by

a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/1/97.

(s) Nicholas A. Romero This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 28, 1997.

Publication dates: March 27. Apr. 3, 10, 17, 1997. (PC376)

> **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT File No.F970552

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as WEBNET MARKETING, 1072 6th Street, Monterey, CA 93940. KENNETH S. KERSH, 1072

6th Street, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the

fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/24/97. (s) Kenneth A. Kersh

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 17, 1997. Publication dates: March 27,

Apr. 3, 10, 17, 1997. (PC377)

> **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT File No.F970458 The following person(s) is (are)

doing business as MOEZZI & COMPANY, 35 Sierra Vista Drive, Monterey CA 93940. ALI SINA MOEZZI, 35 Sierra

Vista Dr., Monterey CA 93940. This business is conducted by a individual. (s) Ali Sina Moezzi

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/5/97.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 5, 1997.

Publication dates: March 27, Apr. 3, 10, 17, 1997. (PC383)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970466

The following person(s) is (are)

0

46

53

43 44 45

18 B

109

134

21

6

A

M

doing business as OTTER COVE COMPUTING, 3022 King Circle, Marina CA 93933.

STEVE M. CARTER, 3022 King Circle, Marina CA 93933. This business is conducted by

a individual. (s) Steve M. Carter

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/1/97.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 6, 1997. Publication dates: March 27, Apr. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

> FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970466

(PC384)

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as OTTER COVE COMPUTING, 3022 King Circle. Marina CA 93933. STEVE M. CARTER, 3022

King Circle, Marina CA 93933. This business is conducted by a individual.

(s) Steve M. Carter

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on 1/1/97. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

County on Mar. 6, 1997. Publication dates: March 27, Apr. 3, 10, 17, 1997. (PC384)

> FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970480

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as SAVAGE CONTEMPORARY FINE ART. P.O. BOX 3932, Dolores St. Between 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921.

SHAPEMAKERS FINE ART. INC., 4210 Calle Bienvenido, San Clemente, CA 92673.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/20/96. (s) David A Stephens, Pres.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 10, 1997. Publication dates: March 27,

Apr. 3, 10, 171997. (PC375)

41 42

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970133

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as DELPHIC ASSOCIATES, A Pacific Heights, 1 Lorraine Court, Seaside, Ca.

GHERI SNIDER, Ph.D., same as above This business is conducted by

an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/21/97.

(s) Gheri Snider, Ph.D. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

County on Jan. 23, 1997. Publication dates: March 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC306)

> **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT

File No.F970386 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as NUTS TO YOU,

200 Redwood Rd. Corralitos,

Calif. 95076. DAVE ESTEBAN, 200 Redwood Rd., Corralitos, Calif. 95076.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Dave Esteban This statement was filed with

the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 21, 1997. Publication dates: March 6, 13,

20, 27, 1997. (PC301)

> **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT File No.F970381

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as INNSCAPE, 128 5th St., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950. FERNE JANNIS HALGREN, 128 5th St., Pacific Grove, Ca.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1997. (s) Ferne Jannis Halgren

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 21, 1997. Publication dates: March 6, 13,

20, 27, 1997. (PC307)

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

MONTHLY MEETINGS

- **ACROSS** 1 Sponge
- 6 Iconoclastic comedian 10 South Africa's
- first P.M.
- **15** Sap
- 20 Think a lot of 21 Ensemble part
- 22 Commandment subjects
- 23 Pineapple island 24 Sailor's cry
- 26 Forty? 28 Continue to the
- end 29 Stuffing
- seasoning 31 Clear
- **32** 1936 Loretta Young title role
- 33 Itches 34 Second person
- in the Bible
- 36 Approaching 38 First name in
- society 39 Take the wrong

40 1932 skiing gold

medalist Utterstrom

way?

- 41 Agamemnon's sister-in-law
- 43 Dog on "Frasier" 46 Heiress, maybe
- 48 Subject of monthly reading 49 Indy racer

Guthrie

52 Monitor

Answers to last week's

puzzle on page 14B

- 53 Flushing stadium
- 54 Onetime SAC
 - chief and family

The Carmel Pine Cone

- 108 Beauts
- 109 Sound of

- 55 Downyflake rival
- 56 Put on a show
- 58 Virus type 60 Part of the Winnebago
- nation 61 Less ruddy
- **62** Dreary 65 New York nosh **67** Trembling
- 69 Hydrocarbon suffixes 70 Class division 73 Sandhurst
- send-offs 75 Earned a citation?
- 76 Barber of renown 77 Lure of New
- Orleans 79 Churchill Downs drink 81 "We Do Our
- Part" org. 84 Parsley's
- 86 Where Mocha is 88 Hardly enthusiastic
- 89 Largest land carnivore 90 Concerns

93 Pluck

- 95 Dessert wine 97 Part of "the works"
- 98 Women's casual slacks 100 G.I.'s suppliers
- 102 Truth, to Trotsky 103 Senator succeeded by Cleland
- 104 Liturgy 105 8-Down sound
- reproach

- BY JUNE BOGGS / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ 110 Deposit
 - 112 Guard of myth 114 Kind of footing
 - 116 Blue-green 117 Not yet scheduled
 - ranch?
 - Our Song"
 - components 124 Pizarro's capital
 - Riksdag 129 Stalemate
 - **130** Joss 134 Antique sale
 - listing **Orleans**
 - marks pungent relative 140 A la King?
 - 142 Two-time U.S. Open winner
 - 144 Stumped 145 Dallas Cowboy's emblem
 - DOWN

2 Allan-

- 3 Single-named 60's singer
- 6 Reassure 7 Former org. of the Pacers and the Spurs

March 27-April 2, 1997

8 Guffaw

- 115 Plug
- 119 Head for the 121 "--- Playing
- (1979 song) 123 Calyx
- 128 Home of the
- 132 Odysseus, e.g.
- 137 Lure of New

139 Reference

- 141 Individual share
- 143 First name in cosmetics
- 1 Like some skits

146 Assignation

- 4 Zane and Lady Jane
- 5 A Saarinen

- 9 Mother of
- others
- - 17 Kind of suit
 - 18 Heavenly gift 19 Site of a famous campanile
 - center 27 Feverish
 - 35 Louis
 - e.g. 39 Parts of pedigrees
 - 44 Mickey
 - 50 The Rome of Hungary
 - 55 Leaf gatherer

- 11 It circles Uranus 12 Morrison and
- request 14 Start of a
- 22 Boxcars
- 30 Place to put a tiger?
- Méditerranée,
- 43 Fine fur
- 49 Heebie-jeebies
- 57 Make squiggles

- 41-Across 10 "Phooey!"
- 15 TV family name 16 "Dallas" co-star

- 42 And the
- 45 Spoils, with "on' 47 "What's with
- 51 Loyalist
- 59 Tunnel traveler 61 Founder of New York's Public Theater

- 13 Lunch counter
- Faulkner title
- 25 Western copper
- Bridge, St. 37 La
- following: Lat.
- 48 CH₁
- 52 Westernizer of Russia 54 Became unglued
- 63 Claustrophobe's 82 Produced no nightmare, for short

N

68 Gone 71 Monk, maybe 72 Branched 74 Motor oil

additives

78 Reason for an

77 Prized game fish

64 Tense

66 Cartesian

conclusion

- R rating 80 Addams portrayer, in film
- more 83 Some are restricted

121 122.

129

87 Frostiness 89 Vegetarian's staple

90 Practice

85 It's a

- vapor 96 Steelhead, e.g. 99 Fruit pastry 101 Slump

100

130

112 113

- scorcher
- 91 --- probandi 92 Beat it 94 Gave off, as
- 106 Philodendron, e.g. 107 Held on the

stage

131

137

141

145

117

E D

D

110 Early arrival 111 Blackmore heroine 112 "Blue River"

113 Collectible,

maybe

114 Sauce made

actress, 1995

- with pine nuts 115 Hawk 116 Crow's home
- 118 Deli necessity 119 Lab specimens 120 Principle
- 122 Like good computer screens, informally 124 Great Western

81 | 82

disdain 126 Prides of lions 127 Existential woe 128 Last item

131 Wood sorrels

125 With aloof

Forum player

- 133 Graft recipient 135 Bing Crosby's record label
- 138 Interim rulers

136 Org. founded in 1970

APRON STRINGS

From page 3B

local Indian tribes camped on Point Lobos seasonally. Spanish sailors beating up the California coast hearing the resident seals mistook the sound for wolves and named the area accordingly.

With the establishment of the Carmel Mission in 1770, Point Lobos was used as grazing land for cattle. In the 1850s, several Chinese fishing families moved to what later became Whalers Cove. Shortly after the Chinese arrived, granite was quarried there and shipped out.

The Carmelo Bay Whaling Co. also was based there until 1880 when kerosene replaced whale oil for lamps. Then a low-grade coal was discovered at near by Mal Paso Canyon, which also was loaded aboard ships at Coal Chute Point located at the northern border of Point Lobos.

In the 1890s, 25-by-50-foot lots were offered for sale at \$50 each in proposed Point Lobos City. But the plan faltered when Alexander M. Allan purchased Point Lobos in 1897.

Two years later, he built a narrow gauge railroad from San Jose Beach to Coal Chute Point to transport sand as well as shipping out lumber and gravel. Allan also formed a 30-year partnership with Japanese marine biologist Gennosuke Kodani operating an abalone fishery and cannery down at Whalers Cove.

On the film set

Hollywood discovered Point Lobos in 1914 and to date 46 movies have been filmed on or near this dramatic headland. During World War II, both the Army and new formed Air Force utilized Point Lobos as an amphibious landing school and radar site.

The State of California purchased Point Lobos for \$631,000 in 1933. In 1960, the ocean surrounding the park was designated the first underwater reserve in the U.S.

Today, more than 330,000 visitors each year enjoy Point Lobos. A fee of \$6 is charged per car to drive in, but walking in is free. There is a 50-cent charge for a map. No dogs are allowed in the park and visitors are requested to picnic in designated areas. Park hours are 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. A daily schedule of guided walks and events is posted at the entrance station. Additional information can be obtained by calling 624-8413.

The Sunday morning of Michelle's visit a group of us parked off Highway 1 and walked in on the South Plateau Trail. Others drove to the picnic tables adjacent to Bird Island Trail with the breakfast goodies.

The array was five-star hot coffee in thermoses, Odwalla tangerine and apple juices, fresh bagels and cream cheese with an assortment of spreads including lox, homemade apricot jam, hummus, sliced tomatoes and the following all laid out on a lace tablecloth with accompanying linen napkins.

Caponata

The first time I had caponata was at Medway Plantation in South Carolina, where it was served in a silver bowl as the dip for a tray of raw veggies.

- 1 4 1/4 oz. can of chopped olives
- 2 tbsp. anchovy paste
- 1 tbsp. olive oil

I've never been very successful at melding these ingredients in a blender. Instead, I just chop the olives a bit finer in my mother's old wooden bowl with its chopper. But then again I use a clothes line rather that one of those newfangled inventions, an electric drier, so do what you must to render the ingredients into a course paste.

But our favorite bagel topper that morning was my goddaughter Lucia Neare's, a graduate of both River and Middle School. It was a chutney that she learned during her junior year abroad in India while she was attending Mount Holyoke College.

Tomato and Apricot Chutney

- 1 lb.Roma tomatoes, chopped
- I cup dried apricots, finely chopped
- 2 tbsp. fresh ginger, minced
- 6-8 cloves garlic, minced
- One-half cup white sugar
- 1 tsp. each mustard and cumin seeds
- One-half tsp. each fennel and fenugreek seeds
- 2-3 tbsp. vegetable oil
- 1-2 tsp. salt

Pour oil into large skillet and when oil is hot, sauté all seeds just long enough for the mustard seeds to start popping. Stir in garlic and ginger. Then add tomatoes, sugar, salt and finally apricots. Reduce heat and simmer 20 to 30 minutes, stirring occasionally. Cool before serving.

'Apron String,' written by Carmel resident Deborah Smith, appears twice monthly in Peninsula.

CLASSICAL MUSIC

Family affair nets a standing ovation

I Chamber Ensemble & Recital series

By LYN BRONSON

THE MONTEREY County Symphony's most recent concert in its Chamber Ensemble and Recital series proved to be a family affair. It was an extension, you might say, of the Monterey County Symphony Orchestra's latest concert since it featured Oxanna Yablonskaya, her cellist son Dimitry Yablonsky and her violinist daughter-in-law, Jean Yablonsky.

There was a difference, however. It was not a concerto this time, but an intimate evening of chamber music last Thursday at Sunset Center in Carmel.

There were only two works on the evening's program. The first was the Schubert Piano Trio in Eflat Major, Op. 100. In this Trio, the Yablonskys were impressive, indeed.

Most of our previous acquaintance with Oxanna Yablonskaya has been with Oxanna Yablonskaya the Russian virtuoso, and not the poetic pianist. In her Schubert playing, we heard another side of her artistry.

Here was sensitive, heart-felt playing that strove to bring out the inner beauty of the score. Virtuosity itself was transcended, and her prodigious technique never interfered with the music.

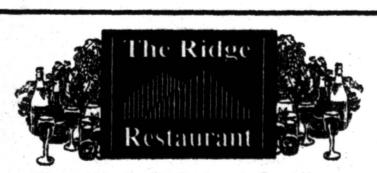
Her son, Dimitry, demonstrated once again that he is a fine musician. His lovely rich tone permeated Sunset Center with a volume that belied its critics' claims of faulty acoustics. His sensitively shaped phrases and command of his instrument were awesome.

Violinist Jean Yablonsky was a valuable partner in the trio, always exhibiting a fine sense of ensemble, technical command and superb musicianship.

Treat in store

But the best was yet to come. After intermission, we were treated to the

Answers to Last Week's Puzzle



The High Point of Cuisine

CARMEL VALLEY'S AWARD-WINNING RESTAURANT

offers Pine Cone Readers 2 for 1 Sunset Entree Special*

Including our House Specialties: Rack of Lamb • Maple Roasted Pork Loin • Poached Monterey Salmon • Szechuan Steak

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT AND ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE 200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY RESERVATIONS: 659-0170 • *SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY

OFFER EXPIRES APRIL 15, 1997

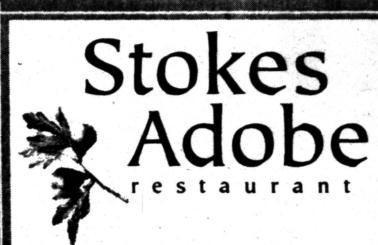
March 27-April 2, 1997

Shostakovich Piano Trio No. 2 in E Minor, Op. 67. And this was a collaboration made in heaven. The Yalblonskys were absolutely fantastic! This was a level of playing you rarely hear in live performances.

Dimitry Yablonsky's eerie cello harmonics, which began the piece, were a stunning effect. The third movement with Jean Yablonsky's lovely violin solo against the somber chords in the piano contributed to create a moving elegy.

The final movement contained so much vitality and genuine excitement it wound up the work with such enthusiasm that the audience burst into a rousing standing ovation.

Lyn Bronson is a graduate of Yale University and the Yale University School of Music. He and his wife present concerts at Sunset Theater in Carmel under the auspices of the Keyboard Artist Series.



The flavors of Tuscany, Provence and Spain served with an appreciation of companionship and good times. Open for lunch and dinner seven days a week.

HATTIE'S BAR

Serving complete bar menu and specialty cocktails

CALL NOW FOR HOLIDAY PARTY PLANNING

Tel. 408.373.1110 · 500 Hartnell Street in historic Old Monterey



Early Bird Specials

SERVED 5 - 7 PM MONDAY - FRIDAY

Petite Filet \$9.95

Chicken Tarragon \$8.95

Pork Tenderloins w/Marsala Sauce \$9.95

Snapper Vera Cruz \$9.95

Scampi (prawns) \$11.95

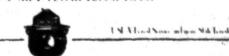
All dinners are aerved with bread, soup, or salad, vegetable & rice, pasta or potato.

Mariposa Grill

1120 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 642-9303 (BTWN. 17 MILE DR. & ASILOMAR BLVD.) NEW HOURS: BREAKFAST DAILY 7 - 11

Where would Hansel and Gretel be without a forest? I HASE don't ever loss cigarettes into the brush. Lecause when a torest burns, we all feel lost.

Only You Can Present Forest Fires.



Arriola, Ketcham, Dedini still providing laughs

Cartoonists treat MPC audience to reflections on respected careers

GENTRAIN VICE President Kurt Hartman introduced nationally known cartoonists Gus Arriola, Hank Ketcham and Eldon Dedini as Leonardo DaVinci, Michelangelo and Peter Paul Rubens.

Then, Hartman jokingly added that he should call them Chico, Harpo and Groucho, or the Three Stooges, because of

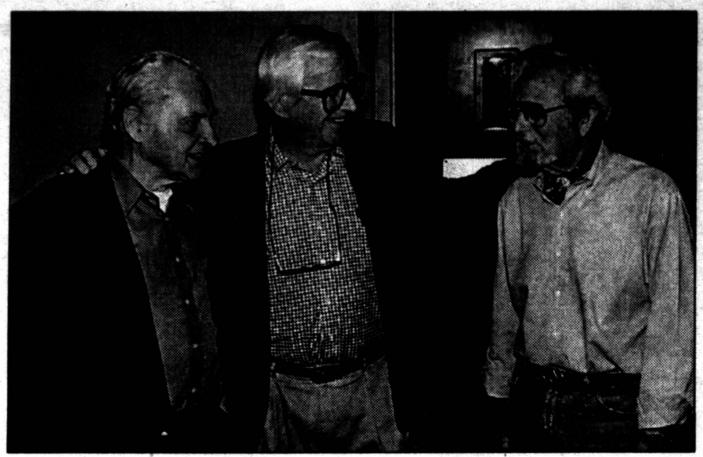
the humor they use when depicting their lives.

The scene unfolded in front of a capacity-filled lecture hall Wednesday, March 19 at Monterey Peninsula College.

All three cartoonists, who reside on the Peninsula, started their careers drawing cartoons at Disney Studios in Los Angeles.

Ketcham, who is famous for his

Arriola, whose comic strip "Gordo"



Good friends and cartoonists Eldon Dedini, Hank Ketcham and Gus Arriola enjoy a reunion at the Gentrain Society's packed-to-capacity hall Wednesday, March 19 at Monterey Peninsula College.

and Sunday comic strip of "Dennis," Ketcham has gone into oils and water colors and has a one-man show of his paintings scheduled at the Fact Gallery in Laguna Beach, starting April 5.

The cartoonists fielded questions from the audience with great humor. When one man asked Arriola, "How do the editors feel about your work?," the cartoonist had the audience in stitches, answering, "Oh, they either like it or they throw it out."

It is always great fun to cover any

Club for presenting an intriguing, exceptionally interesting fashion show called "Wearable Art," Monday, March 17 at its

club in Carmel! All of us amateurs wanted to rush home to try to create something as extraordinary as what was shown.

White and green carnations with eucalyptus and tiny California ivy adorned the tables as we dined on a light and nutritious lunch, while two savvy gents, Bill Thompson and Dick Morrall, served libations at each table with gentle charm and good humor.

President Jane Waner then thanked her committee women and especially Ginny Morrall for arranging the event; then models from the Monterey County Chapter of the American Sewing Guild, lead by President Betty Bloomer, sashayed among the tables in clothes they had created, designed and sewn together from literally hundreds of different squares, triangles and other shapes.

I counted at least 70 different pieces of material on one jacket, at least 25 add-ons attached to the lapels and many different types of silken threads, buttons and other

CHUCK SCARDINA PHOTOS

original art sewn across the jacket.

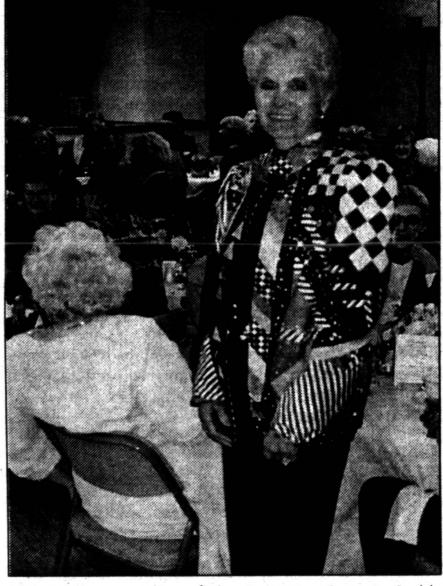
I believe that most of us were thinking of how great it would be, just for once, to own an original outfit like one of those. Indeed, several members purchased the moderately priced, artistically colored jackets and vests, right there on the spot.

Bloomer told members that if they wish to join the Guild, her phone number is in the Salinas part of the telephone book. Her phone must be ringing off the hook by now. Great show!

Renovated Covey restaurant opens at Quail Lodge

Add another star to the perennial Five-Star hotel (20 years), and write the name down in your record book of places you just have to visit — The Covey restaurant at Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley.

President and Founder Ed Haber and his wife, Terry, renovated The Covey (Four-Star) restaurant, "revitalized" the menu and invited members of the press to



Marge Cox, member of the American Sewing Guild, Monterey County Chapter, models this self-designed gorgeous creation, which consisted of more than 80 pieces of material. The fashion show was held Monday, Mar. 17 at the Carmel Woman's Club.

Social Spotlight

By Dodie Barkley

"Dennis the Menace" panel, got an early start while serving in the Navy. He penned a Navy character called "Half-hitch," who decidedly resembled him. featured a plump, girl-crazy male, was the

Beach next month. Ketcham was one of the cartoonists who addressed the Gentrain Society at MPC.

Hank Ketcham holds up

a painting of jazz musi-

cian Louie Armstrong

exhibiting in Laguna

which he will be

first cartoonist to draw Mexican-American characters. He created about 12,000 daily comics and 2,800 Sunday strips for more than 40 years.

At one point in the lecture, Arriola produced an ancient, full-page copy of a comic strip and compared it with today's comic strips that are minuscule. Arriola, now retired but active with the Carmel **Public Library Foundation fund-raising** campaigns, said that the scaled-down cartoons are a big frustration to the cartoonists of today.

Dedini admitted that he, too, never liked his work in newspapers. He draws full-page cartoons for The New Yorker, Esquire and Playboy magazines. During his Disney Studio days, he used to draw story boards — a series of drawings in sequence to show the cameraman how the animated film will look.

All but Arriola still publish their cartoons, and all three are the best of friends. Ketcham, who made the audience laugh throughout his speech, noted that he usually hires other people to help him with ideas.

Besides supervising the daily drawing

Dodie Barkley's 'Social Spotlight' column appears every week in Peninsula. If you have news of social activities, contact Dodie at 626-0514 or write to her in care of Peninsula, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel 93921.

event involving these bigger-than-life cartoonists because you never know what they'll say or do next!

■ Wearable Art fashion show at Carmel Woman's Club glows!

March 27-April-2, 1997

Let's hear it for the Carmel Woman's



Jean Waner, president, Carmel Woman's Club; Betty Bloomer, president, American Sewing Guild, Monterey County Chapter; and Bernice Imlay, committee member, hold some of the wearable art at the March 17 fashion show in Carmel.

the opening. The ambience remains simple but elegant, while the room has been opened up and lightened with a warm beige-white color, new carpets and table-

Pewter candelabras lit at the table ends and a huge array of luscious valley flowers at the center of the table, gave the room a magnificent old-world charm hard to match anywhere. The white, black and gold plates only served to enhance that vision — indescribably lovely!

"Look at these chairs - one continuous piece of caved wood!" Haber exclaimed to me. I looked, and indeed, the chairs had been carved from a single piece of wood with no interruption.

I asked Haber, "Who designed them?" "My wife, Terry," he replied. What creations!

We were served a sublime meal from **Executive Chef Robert Williamson's** kitchen. The chilled coconut curry bisque with prawn and almond relish was delicious, with just the right amount of curry.

Sauteed veal sweetbreads, roast loin of elk and butternut squash lasagna seduced

CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE

SOCIAL EVENTS



Michael Hoffmann, Quail Lodge GM; Ed Haber, Quail Lodge founder and president; and Gary Ibsen, publisher of Adventures in Dining, pose in front of chairs that were carved from one piece of wood at the reopening of the Covey restaurant Tuesday, March 18.

CONTINUED FROM PREVIOUS PAGE

the taste buds. The piece de resistance was the deliciously light mixed berries au gratin and Sabayon for dessert.

The dinner was served with wonderful Talbott Chardonnay and Jekel Pinot Noir wines, vintage 1994.

This was a most remarkable feast with excellent waiters serving your every need.

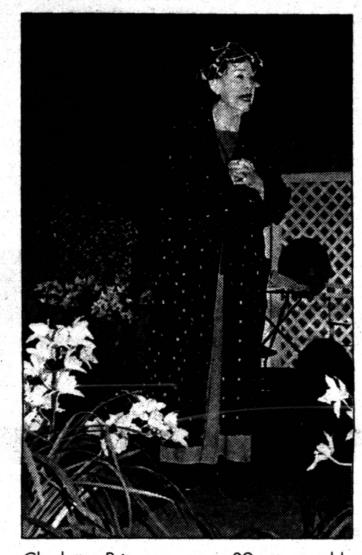
Our table featured several media types as well as **Peter J. Hoehn**, food and beverage manager for The Covey, and Michael Hoffman, general manager at Quail Lodge. **Thamin Saleh**, new Covey manager, was nearby to assure that everything would run smoothly.

My husband and I invited 10 people to our 35th wedding anniversary at The Covey restaurant in 1994. Try it. It's a once-in-a-lifetime, high quality, romantic moment you'll never forget!

Alliance on Aging puts on "A Celebrity of Age" at the Hyatt

When Masters of Ceremonies Jean
Mahoney and Arnold Green introduced
Alliance on Aging's second annual fashion
show, "A Celebration of Age," Friday,
March 22 at the Hyatt Regency
Monterey's Grand Ballroom, laughter of a
geriatric nature filled the hall.

Charlotte Brier (89 years young) came out in a bathrobe with curlers in her hair. Accompanying her was Jack Edson, also in a robe. They both sat down at a table on the



Charlotte Brier, a mere 89 years old, danced and sang at the Alliance on Aging's "A Celebration of Age" fashion show Saturday, March 22 at the Hyatt Regency Monterey.

stage. Suddenly we heard Harry Belafonte's marvelous rendition of "Day-O," and just as suddenly, Brier got up and danced a combination hula/tango to the song.



Truckin' on down the platform are models Alliance on
Aging Auxiliary President
Jack Blackmore and Vice
President June LaMantia.
They wowed the audience
at the AOA's "A Celebration
of Age" fashion show March
21 in the Hyatt Regency
Monterey's Grand Ballroom.

At the end of "Day-O," Brier sang,
"They try to tell us we're too old, but with
Geritol we're not too old at all." She was
an adorable dancer/singer and perhaps the
networks will be calling her soon if the
applause she received is any indication of
her talent.

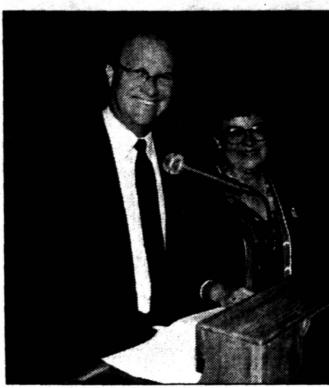
Event chair Ann C. St. Pierre and her committee produced a fashion show of beautiful gals and good-looking guys who modeled clothes from Labels, The Quail and Thistle, Westwinds, Dick Bruhn and The Clothing Store.

All of them danced, acted and flirted with the audience. When beautiful **Jean Hurd** came down the runway in a gorgeous black evening gown, everyone whistled.

I heard someone whisper, "Jean could have made it in Hollywood." Pretty June LaMantia is a natural comedian and actress. I believe that she, too, could have made it in Hollywood.

The silent and live auctions bids came in quickly and then drawings were held for 16 prizes which were donated from Peninsula merchants.

All of the proceeds benefited the Alliance's programs for seniors, including counseling, information and referral,



Scott Bray, president of the Alliance on Aging board of directors, and Ann St. Pierre, chair of the AOA's "A Celebration Of Age" fashion show, were the bright faces greeting guests.

employment services and monthly money monitoring.

It's going to be a real challenge to next year's committee to outdo the fabulously funny, wonderful show I saw Saturday night.

Extraordinaire

Easter Sunday The Centerpiece of Springtime!

Celebrate it at the DoubleTree at our Easter Brunch Buffet,

The California Grill & our beautiful Atrium Lobby from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m!

Executive chef Donald Cope has designed yet another magnificent menu for this Peninsula tradition.

A special Kid's Buffet is sure to tempt junior palettes. In addition to this dazzling feast, a pianist will perform. Children will enjoy Easter egg hunts and magician.

Make your reservation early!

Menn

Seasonal Fresh Fruit
Peel & Eat Shrimp
Smoked Salmon
**
Carmel Valley Greens

Omelets Made to Order
Freshly Baked Waffles
Eggs Benedict

Marinated Grilled Vegetables

Leg of Lamb. Glazed Ham and Prime Rib

Roasted Chicken, Swordfish and Pasta Primavera

Pastries, Cakes, Pies & Mousses

Ask about our special

KID'S MENU

Cost

\$21.95 for adults \$19.95 for seniors \$9.95 for kids 5-11 Free to kids 4 years old and under

For reservations call 649-4511, ext. 231



DOUBLETREE HOTEL MONTEREY

2 Portola Plaza at Fisherman's Wharf Monterey



Classified Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Automobiles

74 LINCOLN CONTINENTAL Mark IV Coupe, 460-V8-4BL,

77 Lincoln Continental Mark V Coupe, 400-V8-2BL, \$8500. Call (408)3844-8714 for details.

SEIZED CARS from \$175. Porsches, Cadillacs, Chevys, BMW's Corevettes. Also Jeeps, 4WD's, Your area. Toll Free 1-800-218-9000 Ext A-4/3

CARS FOR \$100! Trucks, boats. 4-wheelers, furniture. motorhomes. electronics, computers, etc. by FBI, IRS, DEA. Available your area now. Call 1-800-513-4343 Ext S-22448 4/3

FOR SALE 1970 VW BUS, call 626-1720 4/17

Business Opportunity

RECORD VIDEO TAPES. Great \$\$. Send \$9.95 for instruction manual to: You Know Video, 1885 St Helena, Seaside, CA 93955

START YOUR OWN **BUSINESS** with an established Need company. representatives in Carmel, Monterey area. 899-3102

For Rent

CARMEL FOR LEASE. Executive home, newly remodeled, completely furnished, 2 bed/2 ba in quite residential neighborhood, south of Ocean Ave within walking distance to beach & town. Perfect for local professional. No pets. References & credit check required. \$2100/mo + 1st/last/deposit. Call (408)625-3013, (408)626-1872 or (209)952-4403. TF

Property Managment

Managment

CONTEMPO

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH: Fabulous, 4 bedroom, 4 bath, 3600 sq. ft. home. Sumptuous master suite_\$3,200/month.

PACIFIC GROVE: OCEAN VIEWS! 3 bedroom, 1.5 bath furnished rental for April. \$2,400 plus utilities.

626-3665

SAN CARLOS BTWN. 7TH & 8TH "A Fresh Approach to Property Management"



Full Service Property Management

★ LONG TERM RENTALS ★ VACATION RENTALS

Looking for a home to rent or looking for someone to manage your home? Call the professionals at Carmel Realty for personalized, quality service.

> BARBARA WERMUTH OR JUDY IVEY **★** 35+ YEARS EXPERIENCE

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel 624-6484

For Rent

"All real estate advertised in this newspaper is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination based on race, color, religion, or national discrimination. Carmel Communications Inc. will not knowingly accept any advertisement for real estate which is in violation of the law. Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis.

DOWNTOWN CARMEL STUDIO APARTMENT. Year lease, \$775/mo. No smoking. Call 624-8535, 9 - 12 AM

CARMEL OFFICE for rent. Upstairs in historic El Paseo Building, 7th and Dolores. Suitable for 1 or 2 persons. \$325 per month. Phone 373-4462 or 624-6860 3/27

LARGE BR, full bath, private entrance, frig/micro, large closets, util incld, near Mid Valley, very clean, furnished or not, no smoking or pets, \$575 + deposit, 624-2095

DELIGHTFUL 168 SQ FT SPACE in Carmel Plaza next to Saks Fifth Ave. Available at \$1000/mo rent. Call 624-0137 for more info. 4/17

LOOKING FOR THAT SPECIAL

PERSON or just a friend? Put an ad in the classifieds.

Blind box replies available.

Property

For Rent Wanted

IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO RENT to a lady who will also feed you dog and/or cat while you are traveling, pick up your mail, drive you to the stores, and help you maintain your home in peace and quiet, call Dolores at 707-869-4455. she needs a lot of light in a preferably all electric apartment or large studio.

FURNISHED CARMEL BTS/Pebble Beach, June 1 -September 30, senior couple, small well behaved miniture schnauzer. 561-881-3830 4/3

Help Wanted

\$1,000 WEEKLY. Stuffing envelopes at home. Free details. Rush LSASE to: ACE Dept 2275, P O Box 5137, Diamond Bar CA 91765. 4/17

EARN MONEY Reading Books! \$30,000/yr income potential. Details.

1(800)513-4343 Ext Y-22448

\$1000's POSSIBLE TYPING. Par Time. At Home. Toll Free (1)800-218-9000 Ext T-7047 for Listings

WILDLIFE JOBS. Now hiring Game Wardens, Security, Maintenance, Park Rangers. No exp necessary. For exam and application info call 1-800-698-7574, Ext 0733, 8am -9pm, 7 days.

POSTAL JOBS. Start \$12.68/HR, plus benefits. Guaranteed. for application and exam info. call 1-800-698-7574, ext 0732, 8am - 9pm, 7 days. 4/3

APPAREL WOMAN'S BOUTIQUE seeking dependable part time salesperson. Flexible schedule, competitive hourly wage plus commission. To schedule interview, call 625-3/27

HOME TYPISTS, PC users needed. \$45,000 income potential. Call 1-800-513-4343, Ext B-22448 4/10

Help Wanted

Do you Look FORWARD TO YOUR WORKDAY?

We do at The Treadmill We are looking for people who are customer focused, enthusiastic, self confident, detail oriented. This job is not for everyone...we want the best! Full or part-time. Must work weekends. Retail experience a must.

111 The Crossroads,

Carmel, 624-4112

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT, all tasks, must be versatile, easy going atmosphere. Part or full time. Send resume to Khaki's Men's Clothiers, 3744 The Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93923, Attn: Connie, or fax 408-625-6515 3/27

CARVER & SCHICKETANZ ARCHITECTS has immediate position available for part-time bookkeeper/secretary in Palo Colorado area - 12 miles south of Carmel. Creative environment, good pay. Call 624-2304 4/3

\$1000 WEEKLY stuffing envelopes at home. Free Details. Rush LSASE to: ACE Dept 2275, P.O. Box 5137, Diamond Bar, CA 91765

Misc. for Sale

BIG SCREEN TV. Take on small monthly payments. Good credit a must. 1-800-3/27 398-3970

GOOD OAT/VETCH HAY, barn stored, call 679-2365

STEEL BUILDINGS Steelmaster is offering huge discounts off retail price of display models in your area. Financing available. Call to qualify?!!. 1-800-527-4044

Motorcycles For Sale

CLASSIC 1970 TRIUMPH 500 TROPHY! Mint condition (almost). Original royal purple coveted by British royalty. Goes like a frightened gazelle!

Property Managment

Property Managment

PineCone

Property Management

■ VACATION HOMES

■ RESIDENTIAL HOMES ■ CONDOMINIUMS LONG TERMS LEASES SHORT TERM LEASES

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS...THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE

Fully Licensed Real Estate Firm — No Listing or Sales. Need a renter? • Need help with your property? • We have the answers

RENTAL SHOWCASE

CARMEL — Unfurnished upper duplex unit. \$1100 - 1 bd, 1 bt, LR/DR, full Kit., gas fr. pl. Single gar. PEBBLE BEACH —Attractively Furnished Home \$2200 - 3 bd, 2 bt, firepl. 3, 6 or 9 mo. lease available Other properties available - call

626-2800

MARLY DAVIS—LOIS CARWIN

26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE SUITE 202 CARMEL

Nutrition & Health

LOOK AND FEEL BETTER

You deserve the very best personal care, Sports Filness, Weight Management and **Nutritional Products at** Wholesale Prices. For FREE Catalogs and formation Call 406-375-6642

NEEDED: 90 people to lose weight, 100% natural, Call 886-3104 4/3

NATURAL PRODUCT that lowers serum cholesterol with side effect of weight loss. Free counseling with registered nurse. 899-3102 3/27

Pets

CFA PURSIAN KITTENS. registered, 3 male, 3 female, assorted colors, 899-7391 4/10

HORSE BOARDING near Laureles Grade, 659-2363

GOOD OAT/VETCH HAY, barn stored, call 679-2365 4/3

Real Estate For sale

BEACH COTTAGE Million dollar ocean/bay

views. The Beach at your doorstep, street-to-street corner lot. This cottage has a sunroom that may be used as an office or bedroom, 1 bedroom, one bath, asking: \$439,000.

For appt. call MARILYN VASSALLO 372-8634

vassallo@montereybay.com Pacific Grove Real Estate

1 CARMEL LOT, Lincoln bet 7th & 8th, \$365,000. Call 624-1639 or 372-1877

Services

MAN FRIDAY I WILL ASSIST YOU

••• MOVE IN •• • UNPACK • ORGANIZE • ARRANGE + PET CARE

> WAYNE 624-2896

GARDENING: Native Peninsulan with 25 yrs. professional experience seeks 1-3 hrs per wk. Excellent references. \$20.00 an hr. 659-4578. TF

ROSE'S HOUSECLEANING. Excellent local references. Also house & pet sitting. 393-9001. 3/27

Services

Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood **Furniture Custom Cabinets** Antique Repair & Restoration

'Refacing your old cabinets to look like new"

Call Larry Busick 659-5038

Quality to your & my satisfaction Lic. #687600

EDITOR

Books • Articles • Editorial Manuals • Newsletters • Reports

- COPYEDITING
- CONTENT EDITING REWRITE
- NEWSEDITING
- PROOFING
- COPYWRITING (No ghostwriting)

Estimates given including guaranteed max.

(408) 622-9754

INTERNATIONAL COOKING & catering. At your house or mine. Experienced. Please call for appointment a week in advance. 659-1164. TF

ROOF DEBRIS is a fire hazard! For safety's sake, call King Brothers Roof Cleaning, 626-4367 or for a free estimate.

WILL CLEAN OFFICES and other businesses at night. 17 years local experience. Call 659-1164. TF

Reclaim the value of your view! Call ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING in Carmel. For a free estimate, 626-4367. T/F

CompuKing Typesetting & Desktop Publishing. Fast, Friendly Service at a budget price! Call:659-2912 or Fax:659-4630 TF

Sitations wanted

PERSONAL COOK FOR HIRE experienced in healthy, delicious low-fat cuisine. Excellent references. Suzan Gray, 622-9128

RESPONSIBLE RETIRED CONTRACTOR moving to-Carmel area seeking caretaker position for room and board. References, 408-375-1229 3/27

See MORE CLASSIFIEDS page 19B

ADVERTISE YOUR GARAGE SALE

in our classified section Thursday for one low price.

> **CARMEL PINE CONE** 624-0162

Classified Classified Classified

Sitations wanted

UC BERKLEY GRADUATE STUDENT AND SUMMER INTERN AT THE HERALD

Seeking housesitting opportunity for part or all of the summer (6/1-8/10). Will tend to garden and/or pets. References available.

Rob 510-595-9411

PROFESSIONAL COUPLE SEEKING a housesitting opportunity of a 1-2 bedroom rental for 6 months to 1 year. Local references, 408-624-4/17

Sitations wanted

384-8736 WILL LIVE IN OR OUT General home care Excellent ref. Good meals. Carmelit

keen sense of humor, 16 years exp., no smoke. Cases include Alzheimer. Salinas, Mtry., Carmel area.

GOT A SKILL? KNOW A TRADE? Advertise it

in the

Classifieds.

TIMER, mature non-smoker, needs room in private home for 1st week. Arrival 7/19, leave 7/26, phone 408-626-4862 4/3

Vacation

Rentals

Vacation at Quail

Lodge or C.V. Ranch

...in the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley

Call Steven Lawry Quail Lodge Realty

(408)624-1581

BACH FESTIVAL LONG-

Wanted to Buy

WANTED - Tape recordings of Mae Brussell's radio shows. 408/269-7548. 3/27

US STAMP COLLECTIONS in albums wanted, also antique firearms.. 455-8150 4/3

BOOKS WANTED. Gently used, top cash paid, all categories. Old Capitol Books, 639-A Lighthouse Ave, Monterey, 375-2665 6/26

NOTHIN' TO DO?

See the Peninsula Calendar for a daily list of what's happening

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

Save \$\$ the more times you run consecutivelly!!

> **CALL TODAY** 624-0162

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach 40,000 plus readers for as little as \$12.00 per week when your ad appears in the Carmel Pine Cone, call today 624-0162.

ANGELS

ANGEL ART

Do you believe in angels? All original cards and coloring books. Graphic services available also. 373-3805 W.W.W. ANGEL-ART.COM

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING

by Paul Sable. High end custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating home owner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. 761-1766 or 1-800-233-7309.

CAREGIVER

EXPERIENCED COMPANIONSHIP FOR ELDERLY

17 years experience. Excellent local references. Available Mon.-Fri. day or night. 659-1164. TF

COMPUTER SERVICES

DIAL-A-GEEK

I'll help you tame your DOS/WINDOWS/WIN 95 PC. Installs, upgrades, software. Internet, home pages, JAVA. 394-3968.

ELECTRICIAN

ELECTRIC #700729

32 years experience. Any job large or small, remodel, commercial, signs, motors, spas, garden lighting. Visa/MC. 375-0852.

EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

LET YOUR EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT DO IT ALL!

Word processing, spreadsheets, desktop publishing, scanning, newsletters, restaurant Internet. 626-0476 aliasa@redshift.com TF

FLOORS

CHERRY, MAPLE BEECH HARDWOOD FLOORING

8-10 ft. cords, various widths . \$3.45 sq. ft. 659-7063.

D GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE

All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. \$18 per man-hour. 393-0209.

D GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

SECOND NATURE LANDSCAPES

Full service professional care at reasonable rates. 384-3619 or same day estimates 886-5130. Please see my column "Garden Variety," which is published every other week, in the Real Estate section.

A LANDSCAPE DESIGN

Can increase the value of your home up to 5%. Very reasonable rates. Call Patric Herring, 753-1549.

RETIRED BUT NOT TIRED

Landscaping & clean-ups, reasonable rates. Call me at 626-4234.

BRANCHING OUT LANDSCAPES

14 yrs. experience. Listen to my weekly garden show on KUSP 88.9 FM. Sat. 6:53 a.m. & Monday 3:55 p.m. Mitch Arnesen, 373-2373.

ALBERT'S GARDENING SERVICE

Landscape design, installation, maintenance, renovation, experienced caretaker. 15 years experience, reasonable rates, reliable, excellent references. 649-0578.

D GENERAL CONTRACTING

BLUE SKY GENERAL CONTRACTING

Local Service specializing in all exterior improvements and property upkeep, catering to absentee homeowners. Fill all your home needs with one call. 626-6438 or (800) 408-8733. TF

HAIR REPLACEMENT

PRINCETONIAN

End balding/thinning hair. Non-surgical solution for Men & Women suffering hairloss. 624-8141 Mission St. near 5th. Carmel.

D HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

1ST RATE CRAFTSMANSHIP & CUSTOMER SERVICE

Kitchen & Baths, Doors, Windows, Decks, Fences, Termite/Dryrot & Water Damage and misc. repairs. No hidden costs! References, bonded & Insured, Lic. #724182. Call Tony at Watson Building & Remodel. 375-9684.

COMPLETE HOME MAINTENANCE & REPAIRS

Makes our life happy. References, reasonable rates, Lic. #251288. Bart Building & Remodeling, 372-9314.

D HOUSE PAINTING

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel. Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references, Lic. #663828, Insured. 625-0679.

D HOUSE PAINTING

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING

Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632.

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING

Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. 624-8218.

OLD TIME CARMEL PAINTING

Always finest quality work yet reasonable, interior/exterior 25 years. Peninsula references. Call Wil 625-3307. (Lic. #436767).

PAINTING

Master Painter 35 years experience semi-retired. Reasonable hourly rates. Small jobs welcome. love Rush. Frank 624-1197

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. 624-2052.

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS

Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call 659-3828 or pager 373-9506. CAL PUC T-1874000.

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG **GOT YOU? GIVE YOURSELF THE** GIFT OF ORGANIZATION

Free your time, ease your mind and eradicate clutter. Closets, garages, desks, filing. Professional Organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental, references. Details 643-1612. Free consultation.

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS

Eighteen years experience with in home pet care. Special request welcome. Bonded-licensed. Veterinarian referred. Roz 625-1260 or Sally 626-0676.

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS

Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years **624-6977**. experience, references. TF

TRULY LOVING CARE

Pet services; Home care, animal taxi, professional, experienced, references. Licensed, bonded, insured, NAPPS certified. Bob or Carrie 655-5301.

PLUMBING

HARDISTY PLUMBING

The answer to your plumbing questions. Remodeling a specialty. Residential and commercial plumbing, all phases. Lic.#C-36-631213. 659-4378. TF

ROOFING

RAINS COMING

Roof & gutter cleaning & repairs. Yard clean up & hauling. Plumbing & painting. Free estimates. Eric 899-2225.

D TREE SERVICE

JOHN LEY'S TREE SERVICE

Enhance your property with expertly trimmed trees by certified Arbolist-fully insured — Free estimates - Lic.#660892. 373-6332.

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE

Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED \$1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. TF

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. 624-0187.

JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE

Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. 646-8199.

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING

"At Your Service..." Licensed and Insured. Free estimates, 25% Pine Cone Discount, 48 hr. Rain Guarantee. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Cell 670-2440 or 626-9036.

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING COMPANY

Uniformed staff, bonded, fully insured, references, free estimates, since 1980. 624-9555. 6/26

WINDOW & FLOOR **COVERINGS**

ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. Calif. Contractor's #C15 541199. For free estimates call **625-5339** TF

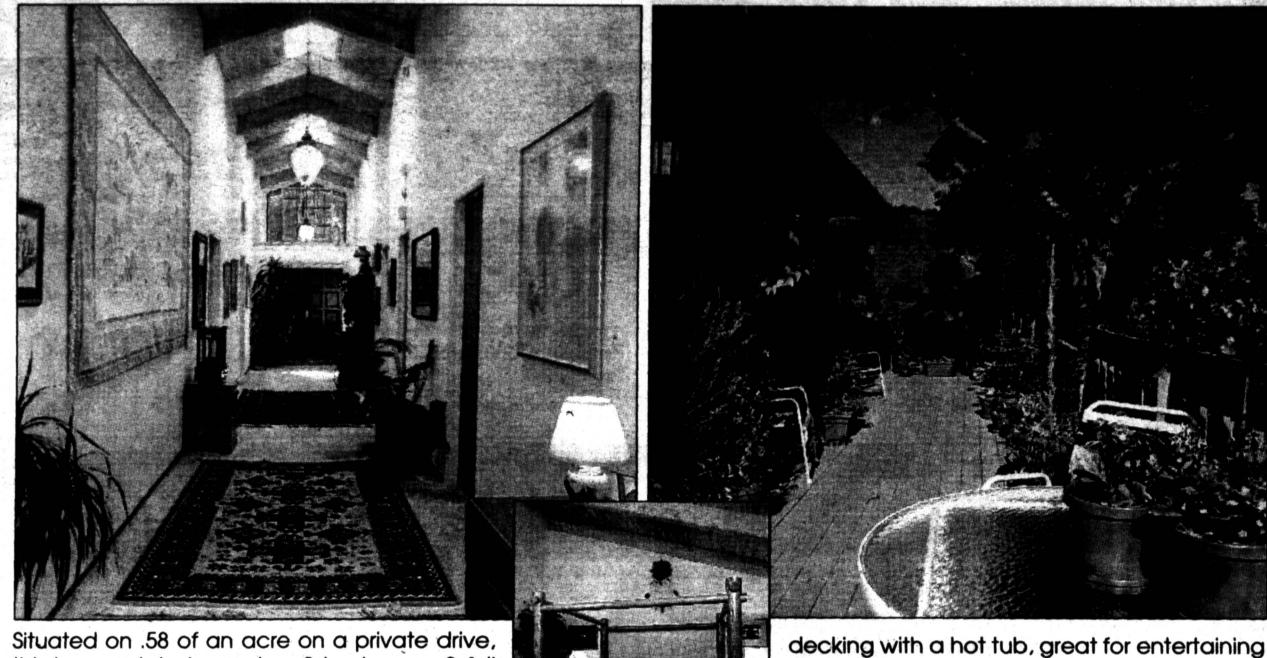
THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW

requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is

For more information, call: THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD,(408) 277-1244

less than \$300.

Summing Carmel Home



Situated on .58 of an acre on a private drive, this immaculate home has 2 bedrooms, 2 full bathrooms, an office/den area over 1830 sq. ft. Enjoy the dramatic 6'x'35' gallery entry with skylights and massive white-washed open beam ceilings. There are five 8' sliding doors accented by over 700 sq. ft. of wrap around

624-7435

By Appointment Only

OFFERED AT \$532,000

space. The yard is professionally landscaped with automatic drip watering system, outdoor lighting and gorgeous canyon views.

also, a gourmet kitchen, central alarm sys-

tem, attached 2-car garage with plenty of

For Sale by Owner **Broker Cooperation**



lo'cal knowledge, n. informal, a competitive MIM advantage gained by personal or historic understanding of an area or market.

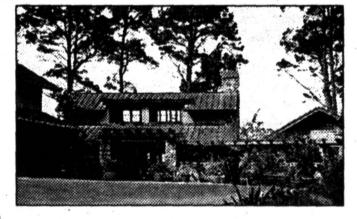
The Mitchell Group, since 1975, locally owned and operated

MITCHELL GROUP

RESIDENTIAL AND INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE



CARMEL - A lovely condominium located in the High Meadow area. Exceptional views of the greenbelt, mountains and Point Lobos. This prime unit features high beamed ceilings, skylights, hardwood floors and a Carmel stone fireplace. Complete privacy with the deck facing greenbelt...and even a peek of the ocean! \$269,000.



CARMEL - Jacks Peak estate with sweeping views of Monterey Bay! This seven-year old custom home has four bedrooms and three and one half bath's and rests on five and a half acres. There is an expansive deck and the grounds are manicured into a park-like setting. Finest attention was paid to detail and quality throughout this architectural dream. \$1,395,000.

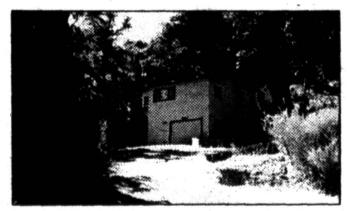


March 27-April 2, 1997

CARMEL - "High Tide" - Carmel's answer to a Cotswold cottage, front line on Scenic Road, with incredible ocean views and forever sunsets. This two year old home exudes Carmel charm from stem to stern. With its rolled roof and castle-like architecture, it is as intriguing from the street as it is inside. A terrific floor plan with two bedrooms and baths, and three fireplaces. \$1,975,000.



CARMEL — These very large, private condominiums on the High Meadow Lane cul-de-sac are rare values in Carmel. This carefully maintained, single story home features high ceilings throughout, two bedrooms, two baths, a two car garage, and windows and decks opening to the serene privacy of the Carmel forest/greenbelt. \$349,000.



CARMEL VALLEY — Surrounded by oaks, this ten year new home is within easy walking distance of Robles Del Rio Lodge and the meadow. It was built to ensure privacy, yet is close in. The elevated front deck affords a nice view across Carmel Valley. Split level, two bedrooms and one and a half baths make this a great getaway, starter or retirement home. \$255,000.

Visit our Internet Web site at www. mitchellgroup.com

200 Clocktower Place Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566 • 312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267 El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136



20 B

CARMEL'S TANTALIZING REAL ESTATE TREASURES

BURATHETA GUATUERI

Who was it that said "Ineres no accounting for peoples tastes. I some like to rough it" in a board and batten cottage under the pines. Others yearn instead for an arthitectural dream home with ocean views. Carmel's creative real estate inventory has something for everyone.

Let's say that you would like to put your hands on one of the village's vernar liar charmers, just a simple cabin. Two years ago one of these 500-square-foot terms became available to anyone, for the price of

INSIDE:

The Healing Gardens of

Community Hospital, PAGE 10

CARMEL TILE & MARBLE COMPANY

Everything Beautiful in Tile & Stone



625-6216

26382 Carmel Rancho Lane next to the Barnyard

REAL ESTATE, HOME & GARDEN INDEX OF EDITORIALS

Accents Windows & Walls 20	The Grove Homescapes3
Vers Ambrosio, Realton 20	John Kenny, Realtor
Angel Air	Monterey Mattress Co
The Barnyard	Monterey Regional Waste
Big Sur Heavy Metal 8	Management District19
Burchell House4	Nigel Moss
California-American	Patrick's Consignment6
Water Co	Pieces of Heaven
Carmel Kitchens & Baths 20	Pinecone Property
Carmel Rancho Lane20	Management7
Carmel Satellite & Wireless 16	RE/MAX
Carmel Tile & Marble Co4	Robertson's Antiques5
Alan H. Cordan, Realtor23	John Saar Properties13
The Crossroads	Secrets of the Wise14
David Vincent Design	Greg Shankle Real Estate
Flowers Ltd	Herma Smith Curtis, Realtor 19
	Succulent Gardens
Francesca Victoria	Thomas Kinkade Galleries11
Sharon Gedryn, Realtor	Village de Provence14
Terri Gelardi, Realtor	The Vitamin Center
Griggs Nursery	

The Easter Bunny Trail Always Leads To...

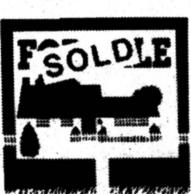


Custom Easter Baskets Quality Easter Candy

Handmade Solid Chocolate Bunnies, Chicks & Eggs

Stuffed Animals





REAL ESTATE Home & Garden

A special sup The Carmel I published by Carmel Com Fourth & M Carmel-by-th





A special supplement to
The Carmel Pine Cone
published by
Carmel Communications, Inc.
Fourth & Mission, P.O. Box G-1
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

Telephone 408-624-0162 Fax 408-624-8076

THE STAFF

Publisher	Doug Thompson
	Patti Saunders
	Chris Hulse
Feature Writers	Kathryn Gualtieri
	Thomas Mickler
Advertising Sales	Jeannette Menter
	Sandra Kennedy
	Barbara Gianotti
	Michelle Noseworthy
Production Manager .	Jackie Martinez
Advertising Design	Sharron Smith

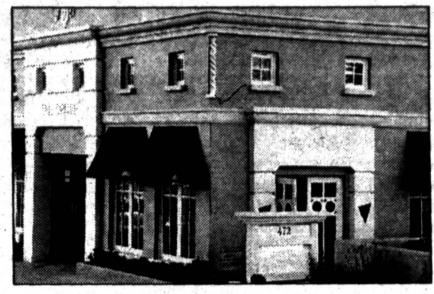
The Grove Homescapes launches its floral spectacular

LAUNCHING the premiere event in what will be an annual tradition, The Grove Homescapes presents its Spring Flower Show starting Saturday, April 5. Two months of floral and garden design showcases will be heralded by a wine and cheese opening reception 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, April 5-

The Grove Homescapes, located at 472 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove, is a complete home and garden design showroom. In the coming

weeks, it will be replete with arrangements by resident florist Michael Weidner, whose work is featured in The Fine Arts Museums of San Francisco





The Grove Homescapes, located at 472 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove, is a complete home and garden design showroom.

"Bouquets to Art" show.

Visit The Grove Homescapes and discover rare orchids and complete information on how to care for them at home. Orchid Zone Vice President Mark Pendleton will demonstrate orchid care from 1 to 3 p.m. Sunday, April 6:

Other highlights of The Grove's Spring Flower Show are:

 Spring Flower Show Concert with pianist Jonathan Lee, 3:30 to 5 p.m. April

 Fine artists will attend a Sunday salon reception, 1 to 3 p.m. April 13

 American Cancer Society Benefit Day and Tea, in which The Grove will donate a percentage of the day's sales to the American Cancer Society in memory of Claude Finklang. Join Society members for tea and refreshments from 3 to 6 p.m. Sunday, May 4

 Visit The Grove Homescapes May 8 to 11 at the Carmel Garden Show.

The Grove Homescapes is open 10 to 6 daily. To learn more, call 656-0864.



Thomas Kinkade Galleries Carmel ~ Monterey



Captivating Landscapes from the Painter of Light

THE GIFT GALLERY

THE BARNYARD GARDENS Carmel (408) 622-0939

Monieria Peaza Hohe

Steinbeck Plaza Galiery

SIYLE



Arriving Daily! Wonderful Spring Merchandise

Francesca - Victoria

home and garden

at the very, very end of the Blvd.

250 Crossroads Blvd • Carmel, CA • 93950 ph. (408) 624-4141 fx. (408) 624-1331



Terri Gelardi Broker/Owner

Announcing our

GRAND OPENING

We are pleased to announce the opening of:

Carmel Cottage Realty

Stop by for champagne & hors d'oeuvres on Friday, April 4th, 1997, from 3:00-7:00 pm.

7th & Lincoln SE Corner, Carmel

(408) 625-1943 Office:

(408) 625-6705 FAX: (408) 624-1423 Home:



Burchell House Properties has served region since 1920

BURCHELL HOUSE Properties (BHP), established in 1920, has proven itself to be the Carmel firm that goes the extra mile to serve the real estate and property management needs of the Central Coast. Three managing partners,

Gerry Hopkins, David Kent and Bob Wolovsky work with their team of 16 real estate associates representing properties on the Monterey Peninsula from Big Sur to Chualar to Prunedale.

In more than 70 years at the same



The team at Burchell House Properties includes, from left: Nick Spencer, Carol Spencer, Doug Coomes, Karen Robinson, GerryHopkins, Vivian Kent, David Kent, Kris Cromwell, Sandra Ashby, Bob Wolovsky, JoAnna Tupman, Debora Waxer, Carrie Andrews, Jodi Bemis and Deba Radin.



What should you do with your household hazardous waste?

Bring it to the One-Day Household Hazardous Waste Collection Event

Saturday, May 17th 9 am - 4 pm Carmel Middle School 4380 Carmel Valley Road

Event will be held in the Front Parking Lot

FREE!!!

YES: Pesticides Oil-based Paint **Used Motor Oil**

Hobby Chemicals Water-based Paint Car Batteries Cleaners Stains & Varnishes

Glues & Adhesives Thinners & Solvents Antifreeze **Photo Chemicals**

Business Hazardous Waste; Medical or Radioactive Wastes; NO: Explosives or Ammunition.

Keep products in original containers. Do NOT mix products together. Label all products not in original containers. Secure items so they won't tip over and store them in the trunk for transport to event. (Sorry, Salinas residents not eligible to participate. Call 757-1030.)

Can't make it to the event?

• Bring it to the "Drop and Swap," the Household Hazardous Waste Collection Program at the Monterey Peninsula Landfill (14201 Del Monte Blvd., 2 miles north of Marina). Open Mon. through Sat., 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. Households may drop off materials for free! Businesses MUST call for pre-approval.

Questions? Call the Monterey Regional Waste Management District 384-5313

This Household Hazardous Waste Collection Event made possible, in part, from a grant from the California Integrated Waste Management Board

location, their tradition of personal, courteous and professional service has always been the primary focus.

The trend of the real estate industry is rapidly changing in our area, and **Burchell House Properties provides** agents with the latest technology necessary to be responsive with up-to-theminute information for clients' needs, including a site on the World Wide Web. With frequently updated sale and property management information complete with photos, Burchell House is proud to exhibit your property to an international audience.

In addition, BHP maintains a full-service property management department. Its managers and owners take advanced property management courses to stay in the forefront of the industry. The experienced sales professionals take pride in working with Burchell House Properties. Their goal is sensitivity to clients' needs.

Visit Burchell House Properties in its historic office situated at the northwest corner of Ocean and Dolores or Lincoln and Sixth in Carmel-by-the-Sea. You can also visit its World Wide Web site at http.\\www.burchellhouse.com, or call 626-5045.

Discover enduring beauty at Carmel Tile & Marble

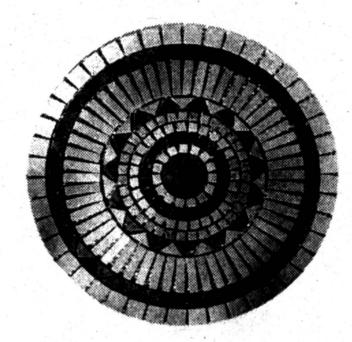
A WORLD of lasting beauty is within reach when you visit Carmel Tile & Marble Company. This designer showroom at 26382 Carmel Rancho Lane works with clients to bring a timeless, understated look to home or office.

"Tile and stone are permanent and so the installation has to be beautiful," explains James Harris, owner. He and his staff are qualified to make suggestions for use of the time-tested materials available here: limestone, marble, granite, travertine, sandstone and slate in all their forms, including moldings.

The tile selection comes from international sources, and many varieties are made by hand.

"We have the means to design a unique look that the client will appreciate for many years," Harris adds. His expertise is such, he is familiar with the practical application of stone and tile, and is able to guide clients in choosing materials that will look and work well in the desired setting.

Coming to Carmel Tile & Marble is a Lane. To learn more, call 625-6216.



A selection of tiles from international sources is showcased at Carmel Tile & Marble.

collection of fabrics presented by Susan Cimoli. These rich, top-quality fabrics can be employed in upholstery, drapes and other ways.

Carmel Tile & Marble is located next to First National Bank on Carmel Rancho

Monterey Mattress Company markets a good night's sleep

AT MONTEREY Mattress

Company, customers are encouraged to comparison-shop. The staff is so confident about their products and service, they're certain they'll see you back.

"We give tips on shopping if you're looking for beds," explains Dale Gingerich, owner "We invite comparison. Come in and see what we have."

The Monterey Mattress Company line is manufactured right here on the Monterey Peninsula. The showroom is at 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, near the entrance to the Barnyard, Carmel. The factory is at 701 Redwood Ave. in Sand City. Beds can be seen and purchased at both locations.

Because there are no middlemen to contend with, prices are kept low and quality is high. Many of the top hotels in the region feature beds made by the Monterey Mattress Company. It offers a full selection of sizes and styles, and that elusive commodity: service.

"We deliver free of charge within a 30-mile radius," Gingerich says. There is a charge for deliveries beyond.

In addition, the company will custom build mattresses to your size and specifications. Equip your home, boat or RV with mattresses of just the size and firmness that you prefer.

"People think if we do all this, we must be terribly expensive. That's just not true," Gingerich adds.

The Carmel showroom is open 10 to 5 Monday through Saturday; call 625-9911. In Sand City, the factory is open 8 to 5 Monday through Friday and Saturday from 10 until 5; call 899-5464.



The Monterey Mattress Company line is manufactured right here on the Monterey Peninsula.

Some residents qualify for Proposition 90 exemption

PROPOSITION 90 provides for the inter county transfer of the assessed

value of a principal

approved by voters

1988, participation

was left to the dis-

In April 1996,

Supervisors voted

Monterey County.

Following is a brief

description of Prop

in California in

residence.

Although

county.

the Board of

to allow this

exemption in



Realtor Link

By Jeanette Menter

 Property owners must be 55 years of age or older

 Original and replacement property must be a principal residence

 Base year assessment value of the original residence may only be transferred to a replacement dwelling of equal or lesser value

· Replacement dwelling must be purchased/built within two years of the sale of the original property

 Property owner may only take advantage of Proposition 90 exemption once in a lifetime

 Application for the Prop. 90 exemption is required at the Monterey County Assessor's office; processing fee is \$350

This information is provided by the Monterey County Association of Realtors. For details, talk to your real estate agent.

If you have news for 'Realtor Link' or desire information about advertising in The Carmel Pine Cone's real estate section, please give Jeanette Menter a call at 624-0162. 'Realtor Link' appears on an occasional basis in The Pine Cone.



Making Dreams Come True

That's what we do best. At RE/MAX

Across the continent, RE/MAX Associates average more experience and more sales per agent than other real estate people.

So whether you're looking to buy or looking to sell, it just makes sense to look to the best.

RE/MAX. The HOMETOWN EXPERTS with a WORLD of EXPERIENCE.SM

Carmel, CA 93923

TEL: 408-625-3535

FAX: 408-625-2346 http://remaxlink.com

800-347-6835

Now and always. Out in Front.

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane

Ask about "United Mileage Plus"

Robertson's Antiques: Purveyor of our cultural history

SELLERS AND COLLECTORS of decorative treasures will do well to visit Robertson's Antiques. This Carmel shop is hard to miss with its four large display windows on Seventh Avenue and two entrances, one on Seventh and one on Dolores. Look for the building with the burundy and white striped awnings.

Owner Nick Robertson is always interested in purchasing fine quality antiques and encourages locals to contact him if they have items to sell.

"Most people associate antiques with furniture," he says. "I'm looking more for decorative accessories. I buy

outright which eliminates, for many people, the hassles of consignment or auction. People know what they'll get upfront rather than putting items on consignment and waiting for them to sell."

He's especially interested in buying decorative objects, such as good quality porcelain figurines, art pottery, lamps of all kinds, paintings and bronzes.

Robertson's shop showcases fine furniture, dishes, glassware and silver dating from the 18th century up to the first quarter of the 20th.

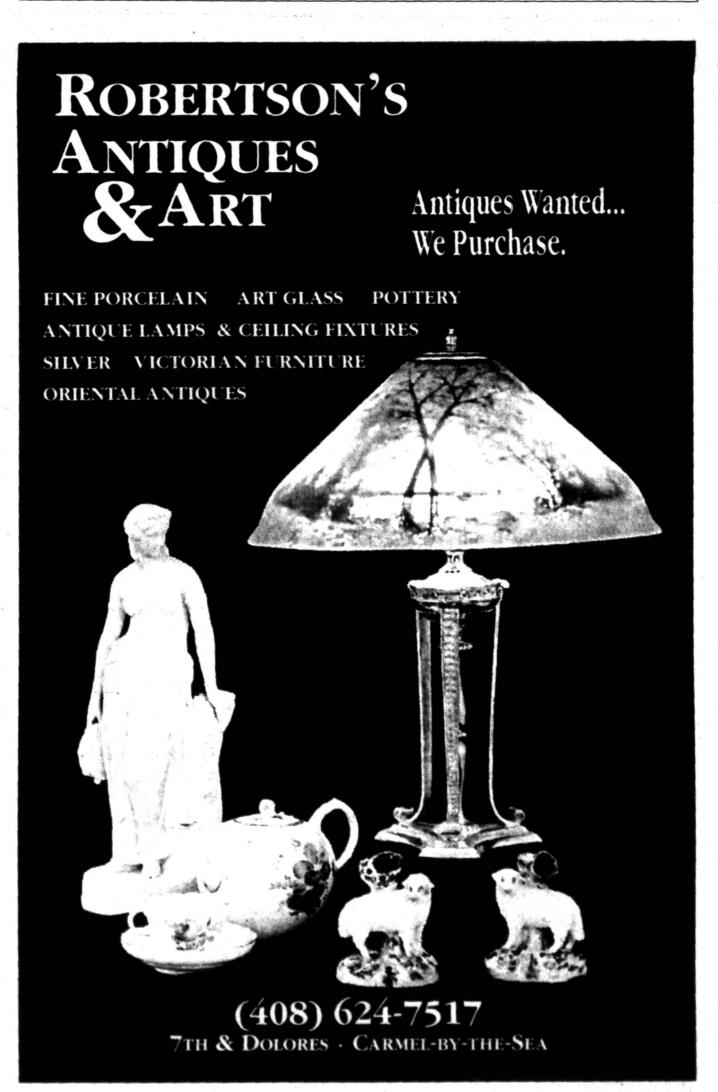
Visitors will also see unique lighting fixtures dating from the early 1900s, plus china, glassware and Oriental antiques.

Says Robertson, "To know the history of a certain era or style is to know something about the people who lived with the object when it was new. That is the fascination with antiques: the workmanship and materials used were often outstanding especially by today's standards. Each era in history is important in its own way."

The shop is open 10 to 5 daily, Sundays 11 to 5. Call 624-7517.



Nick Robertson is always interested in purchasing fine quality antiques and encourages locals to contact him if they have items to sell.



"Cypress Cottage"



Country ambiance abounds in this rolled-roof cottage. Walk to the beach and village location. Country, gourmet kitchen. High beamed cathedral ceilings. Fireplaces in the living room, dining room and master bedroom. Lovely landscaping and a large Carmel stone patio that includes a beautiful old Cypress tree as a center piece. One of the most charming Carmel-by-the-Sea homes. \$1,195,000.



Alan H. Cordan,

Bus.: (408) 625-4393 Fax: (408) 625-4395 Res.: (408) 625-1964 Toll Free: (888) 333-SOLD

Reinkens shipped flowers to a wedding party in Switzerland. called upon to design for local weddings, parties and corporate events. Anne Patrick's

knowledge of flower arrangement is so highly regarded that she lectures on the subject at Filoli, the National Trust mansion in Woodside, and other prestigious venues. She specializes in a look that, be it English or tropical, looks as though it grew that way naturally.

Their shop is a sensory feast of orchids,

cut flowers, foliage and decorative pots and baskets. Robert has created a line of decoratively painted and decoupaged pots that is being requested by other retailers. See the entire collection at Flowers Ltd.

You'll encounter a wealth of potted plants that cheer the recipient. And

Flower lovers in-the-know depend on Flowers Ltd.

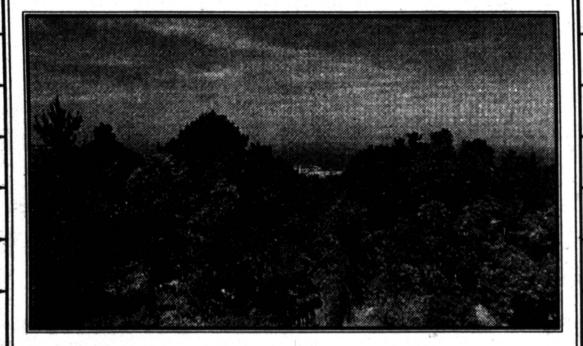
THE HEADY SCENT of fresh flowers is its own drawing card at Flowers Ltd. This delightful shop at 26344 Carmel Rancho Lane has devotees as far away as Europe. Co-owners Anne Patrick and Robt And they are regularly

Anne Patrick lectures on flower arrangement at Filoli, the National Trust mansion in Woodside, and other prestigious

remember that Reinkens and Patrick are flower experts who can create an exquisite arrangement, even from your order made by telephone. Call 625-2404.

Better yet, stop by and indulge your senses in the blooms that fill Flowers

TOP OF THE WORLD MINUTES TO EVERYWHERE



Solitude. Majestic Views. Sunshine.

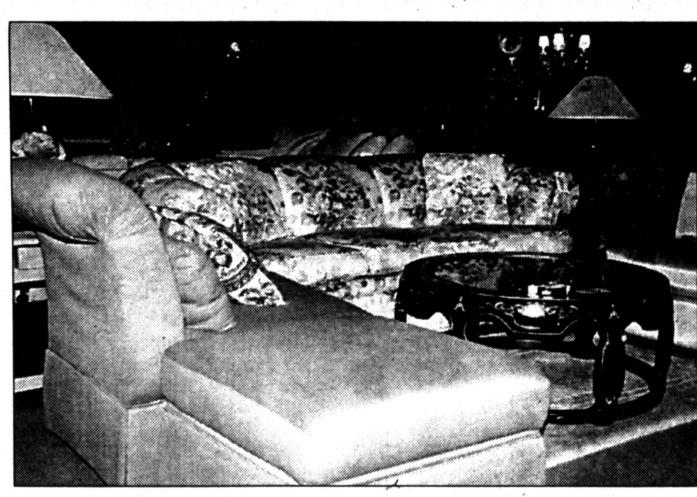
This is an incomparable 5-acre estate site on Jacks Peak. A phenomenal paradise, it offers bountiful fruit trees and beautiful views. Preliminary drawings are available. You can live in the existing 3 bedroom, 2 bath older home while you create your own perfect design. To experience the serenity of this great spot, call me for a private showing and take advantage of this special opportunity.

Asking \$900,000



Herma Smith Curtis 408-624-9043

COLDWELL BANKER []



Patrick's Consignment Store, Inc., 105 Central, Pacific Grove, is open 10 to 5:30 Monday through Saturday and noon to 5 on Sunday. It has served customers since 1988.

Beauty and bargains in store at Patrick's Consignment

HAVE YOU DISCOVERED Patrick's on the corner of Central and Eardley in Pacific Grove?

The 6,000-square-foot showroom offers an ever-changing display of fine consigned furniture and accessories from many decades plus 35 dealer spaces brimming with estate jewelry, rare books, crystal and china and collectibles from all over the world. You'll see prestigious furniture names like Baker, Marge Carson, Thomasville and Milling Road, but there are also inexpensive finds for the beginning budget. So whether you are furnishing a cottage or a castle, looking for an unusual gift or

small treasure, you owe it to yourself to shop Patrick's first.

Downsizing or remodeling or just want a change? Patrick's can sell your no-longer-needed items and put money in your pocket. They do all the work and you avoid the home sale hassle. Do call 372-3995 any weekday morning between 9 and 10 for consignment information and preview appointments.

Patrick's Consignment Store, Inc., 105 Central, Pacific Grove, is open 10 to 5:30 Monday through Saturday and noon to 5 on Sunday. It has served customers since 1988.



Marly Davis and Lois Carwin, owners of PineCone Property Management, work personally with each owner and tenant and truly treat each property as if it were their own. Their business is located at 26613 Carmel Center Place, Suite 202 (Crossroads area across the street from Wells Fargo Bank), Carmel. Call 626-8163 for an appointment.

PineCone Property Management spares clients headaches of renting

TO RENT and manage your own rental property appears to be a simple undertaking. One can simply place an ad in the newspaper, find a renter, write a lease and relax while you collect the rent each month.

Many owners have discovered, however, that managing rental property is not such an easy task. If you are tired of the hassle, the frustration, work, time involved, bookkeeping and perhaps legal entanglements, you should consider placing your property in the care of a professional property manager.

In addition to the need for extensive knowledge, skills and experience, a professional property manager must have special expertise in human relations. PineCone Property Management has years of experience in all of these areas.

Unlike other real estate companies who combine sales and property management, PineCone has chosen to direct their full attention and dedication to the management of property only. It is their

one and only business.

PineCone maintains an inventory of residential homes of all types and varieties, furnished and unfurnished renting on a month-to-month basis, or longer term lease basis. In addition, they have a large inventory of fully furnished vacation homes renting on a bi-weekly or monthly basis.

If you are a property owner who is considering professional management that will truly provide the special care you want for your property, you will be pleased with the services PineCone Property Management can provide you.

Marly Davis and Lois Carwin, owners of the business, work personally with each owner and tenant and truly treat each property as if it were their own.

PineCone Property Management is located at 26613 Carmel Center Place, Suite 202 (Crossroads area across the street from Wells Fargo Bank), Carmel. Call 626-8163 for an appointment.

The Barnyard readies its second 'Garden Affair'

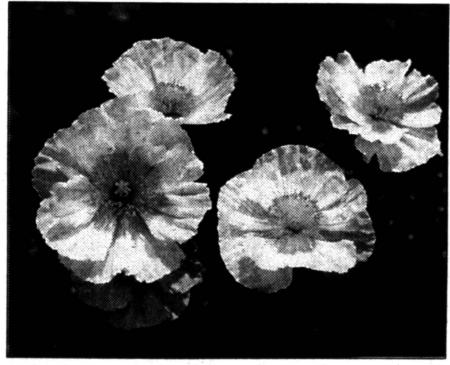
It's impossible to picture The Barnyard without seeing the gardens that meander upstairs and down, flower heads bobbing between brick walkways, colors seasonally changing. And it is especially fitting that this shopping village presents its second annual "Garden · Affair," which arrives 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, April 26.

View the Barnyard gardens at their height and gain inspiration for your own. This year's theme is "Cutting Garden Designs." Cutting gardens will be showcased by Barnyard

horticulturist Margo Grych, as well as local gardeners and master gardeners.

Throughout the Garden Affair, Barnyard restaurants will present tempting samples of their best dishes. The Barnyard is home to 40 shops and eight international restaurants. Bon appetit!

The Barnyard Community Room will host discussions with gardening experts, comedic "Murtha" Stewart among them. Steve Goodman and Friends will perform music, and the entire Barnyard will



The Barnyard Shopping Village, celebrating its 21st year, is located off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

come alive with displays of Ikebana, composting, water gardens and koi ponds, succulent gardening and more.

Admission to the Garden Affair is \$5, with partial proceeds to benefit the University of California Master Gardener Program.

The Barnyard Shopping Village, celebrating its 21st year, is located off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. For details about this event and upcoming activities, call 624-8886.

Cal-Am customers are asked to voluntarily conserve an ADDITIONAL 5% (705 AF) of water to reach our 20% reduction GOAL (2,821 AF) for water year 1996-1997

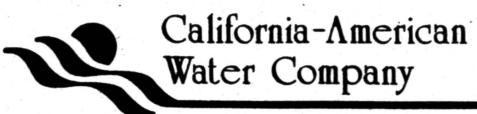
TO PREVENT MANDATORY RATIONING.

WE CAN'T REACH THIS GOAL WITHOUT **YOUR HELP**



WATER CONSERVATION **CHECK LIST.**

- ☐ Fix leaky faucets ☐ Plant drought-resistant
- plants ☐ Use shut-off nozzle when washing your vehicle
- Run full loads in the dishwasher and washing machine
- ☐ Turn off the water while brushing your teeth
- Serve water only upon request
- \square Water outside in the early morning or late evening
- ☐ Install timers and drip irrigation
- ☐ Use a broom to clean the driveway
- ☐ Rinse vegetables and fruit in a bowl
- ☐ Take shorter showers
- ☐ Check for silent leaks in the toilet



PHONE (408) 373-3051

E-MAIL monterey@calamwater.com

New Carmel Custom Homes

Located in a quiet corner of Carmel but within four blocks of downtown. Enjoy the stroll to dinner, browsing or shopping. Creative architecture and landscaping are reminiscent of "Old Carmel" but with all the upgrades, quality, craftsmanship, custom design and style of the ninties.



Three bedrooms, two and a half baths, 1600 s.f., two fireplaces, hardwood floors, and more. \$672,000

MLS #701167°

Three bedrooms, two baths, 1455 s.f., two fireplaces, hardwood floors, and more .. \$642,000





KEITH C. HIVELY Broker Associaté



(408) 848-7912 Pager (408) 686-4392

Carmel real estate: Ever desirable, usually pricey

Continues from the cover

moving it to another location. Apart from its age of 90 years, the unusual thing about the house was its construction. The walls were made entirely of side-by-side, wood paneled doors, shipped down from San

Francisco after the 1906 earthquake. The "House of Doors" on Lincoln was eventually saved from demolition last year by the Carmel Preservation Foundation. The organization arranged to have the cottage moved to a new site on Mission between Alta and Vista, where it will be showcased as part of a new dwelling.

Some buyers are not concerned with size, location or type of construction. Their homing instincts stir when a house once lived in by a Carmel notable, such as Mary Austin, Sinclair Lewis, Charles Sumner Greene or Perry Newberry, comes on the market.

However, many of Carmel's historically significant cottages run the risk of alterations when they are thrown

'Nice, six room cottage in Carmel; about four blocks from the Pine Inn; three blocks from the beach facing the bay. Price: \$2,500. Mortgage \$1,000. Will trade equity for land or vacant lots.'

FROM 1915 ISSUE OF THE CARMEL PINE CONE

into the local real estate arena. Each time they change hands some dedicated historic preservationist worries, "Will the remodel destroy the historic fabric?" Buyers can become somewhat frustrated by having to grapple with the myriad challenges inherent in homes built over 50 years ago. Comfort and rationalization enter into the remodel equation, not to mention obtaining water credits. Ultimately, a compromise is reached to increase square footage, update wiring and plumbing, and often foundations. Hidden among the changes, architectural integrity struggles to survive, if only as a footnote in the thread of history.

Of course, not everyone looking for property around Carmel is necessarily attracted to an historic cottage. It

■ Kathryn Gualtieri, a free-lance writer with homes in Carmel and Aptos, is a frequent contributor to The Pine Cone.

might "make your day" to settle for something a bit newer, say the house on San Antonio once lived in by Carmel's most famous mayor. It was recently advertised for sale in the \$400,000 range.

Then again, one could be seduced by a contemporary Comstock replica in the "Hansel and Gretel" mode,

\$725,000 to \$900,000. Too bad local builder Hugh Comstock didn't have a patent on his design. He initiated and popularized the unique style in the 1920s and '30s. His signature rolled shingle roof is a common characteristic that current builders have copied.

a style that is currently mushrooming

An original Comstock residence happens to be on the market at the corner of Sixth and Santa Fe. Comstock built it in 1927 as his studio for \$1,200. Ten years later he expanded it to its present size. Today's asking price is \$695,000.

If one had been lucky enough to have lived here in the early 1900s, a 40-by-100 foot lot could have been bought from the Carmel Development Company for the tidy sum of \$100. A similarly sized village lot today is valued at anywhere from \$250,000 to \$350,000. Little did Oakland businessman James Franklin Devendorf and attorney Frank Powers realize what would evolve in Carmel from their original development plan for tent cabins and vacation homes.

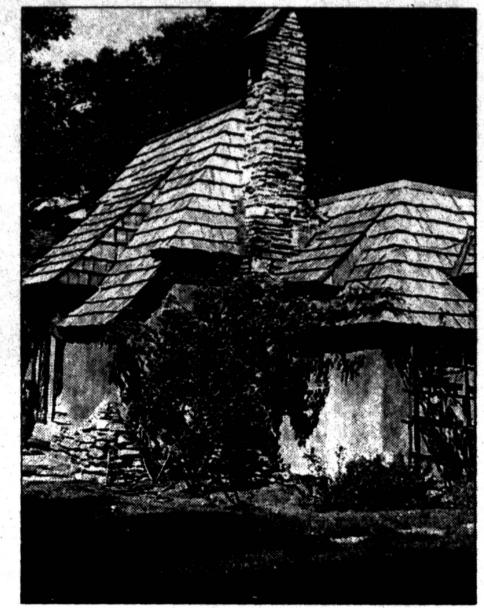
By 1911 their company advertised the entire village as "beach property, midst a pine forest, near historic surroundings, with neighbors of genial, sympathetic character, devoted to nature and her beauties."

William L. Overstreet, publisher of Carmel's first newspaper, was both civic-minded and pro-growth. Through editorials in his Carmel Pine Cone, he heavily promoted Carmel's attractiveness.

In the inaugural issue of the Pine Cone on Feb. 3, 1915, the following advertisement appeared: "For information concerning property in and about Carmel, contact the Carmel Development Company."

In the July 21 issue, Overstreet reported that: "\$500 will buy a nice little home in Carmel, with a garden and trees." Another option was a "Nice, six room cottage in Carmel; about four blocks from the Pine Inn; three blocks from the beach facing the bay. Price: \$2,500. Mortgage \$1,000. Will trade equity for land or vacant lots."

As reasonable as those prices seem, not everyone could afford to purchase real estate. It was much cheaper to rent. In 1915 a four room cottage with bath went for \$10 to \$15 a month. Overstreet encouraged his readers



An original
Comstock residence is on the
market at the
corner of Sixth
and Santa Fe.
Comstock built it
in 1927 as his
studio for \$1,200.
Ten years later he
expanded it to its
present size.
Today's asking
price is \$695,000.

PHOTOS/ CHRISTOPHER HUISE

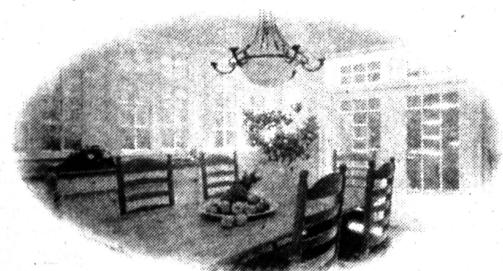


to: "List your properties with the Pine Cone's Real Estate and Renting Bureau." In those days the newspaper served as Carmel's first real estate clearinghouse.

Buyers today have a multitude of ways to help them find their Carmel dream homes. Classified ads, agent listings, weekend open houses and pictures on the Internet, now carry on the selling job that early developers and Overstreet originated at the turn of the century.

While the buyer's choice in Carmel may be tantalizingly attractive, housing here transcends affordability. Two homes on Camino Real recently sold for \$888,000 and \$825,000. Another residence on Monte Verde went for \$682,000. After almost a century of property sales in Carmel, prices continue to spiral upward.

Great Window Decisoro





GENERAL
CONTRACTOR
LICENSE #657259
:http://www.dezyn.com/nigelmoss.html

20% OFF
All Pella windows & doors

NIGEL MOSS & CO, INC. (408) 374-1941

FAX (408) 374-2273 · 1-800-750-1926

Big Sur Heavy Metal creates custom architectural elements

ARTISTS, ARCHITECTS and art lovers alike turn to Big Sur Heavy Metal for original metal sculptures and architectural elements. Tim Botonis is the president/owner of this studio, located at 718 Redwood Ave. in Sand City.

Its services are many. Big Sur Heavy Metal translates designs into finished reality for many leading architects and artists. The owner is also an artist who accepts commissions for metal sculpture and items of architectural interest.

"I'll go into a home that needs a fireplace mantel, and then will design a piece to fit their decor. Some designs are abstract, some are straightforward. The finished look depends on the taste of the clients," Botonis explains.

Big Sur Heavy Metal avoids metal casting, which employs toxins. Rather, the emphasis is on steel and alloys that are cut, shaped and welded to fit the artist's conception. To learn more, call 393-0110.

Realtor John Kenny knows the Monterey Peninsula in-depth

OHN KENNY is a long-time Carmel resident who knows this region in-depth. He is also a Realtor who pursued two distinct, yet complementary careers, before entering the field of real estate in 1978.

"I moved here in the 1960s with my family from New York," he explains. "My father bought the Colonial Terrace Inn, so I grew up in Carmel, basically."

John was awarded a Universal Studios

acting scholarship and was profiled in the Carmel Pine Cone before moving to Los Angeles, where he was put under contract. His acting work included a role on a popular soap opera.

From the world of entertainment, he moved to art and business, running art galleries in Carmel, San Francisco and Hawaii.

He received his Realtor's license in 1978, and finds that his other careers assist him in his present

milieu.

"Theater proved a bridge to communicating with clients, while art has helped me assess the aesthetics of a home."

John Kenny is associated with the Mitchell Group, 200 Clocktower Place, Suite 200-D, Carmel. Last year he received the John Leo Award for outstanding sales achievement from the Association of Realtors. His specialty is residential property in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley and Bay Ridge.

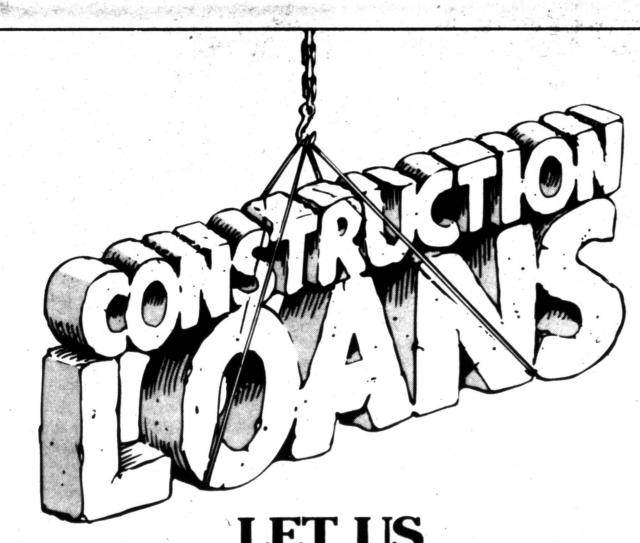
"I usually handle no more than 10 to 12 listings at a time. I don't try to saturate myself. I work very one-on-one," he

"The quality of life here in Carmel is important to me. I really specialize in this area because I have a wealth of knowledge to draw upon."

To secure the services of John Kenny, Realtor, call 622-



John Kenny's specialty is residential property in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley and Bay Ridge.



LET US **HELP YOU BUILD A SOLID FOUNDATION FOR YOUR FUTURE**

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

Historically the Leader in Local Banking

Monterey • Salinas • Carmel Rancho • Watsonville

First National Bank of Central California Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation Member Federal Reserve System

PineCone

Property Management

Think of us when you need...

Management for Your Property

• Rentals for Long Term Lease...Furnished or Unfurnished

Vacation Rentals — Weekly, Monthly

• Caretaking for Absentee Owner

Meeting the needs of Owners, Renters & Vacation Visitors is our **GOAL AND ONLY BUSINESS!**

For information, please call or stop by our office!



LOIS CARWIN Owner/director



MARLY DAVIS Owner/director

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR Y BUSINESS...THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE

26613 Carmel Center Place, Suite 202 Carmel, CA 93923 (408) 626-8163

Carmel's Wireless



LAST 3 DAYS

Cellular Service Sale Pay only \$1498

per month, two line minimum

service agreements (Simplified Plan and above). Current cus vating a second phone must renew existing service agreement for one year on a current published rate plan (Simplified Ptan and above). Early cancellation fees will apply. Activation fee waived on both lines. After a twelve month period, access charges for second line, will be 424.95 a month. Customer ect charges and taxes apply. Offer ends March 31, 1997. All rates

Already have a phone? Why not lower your rate? Or add another phone free?

> NICKEL METAL BATTERIES \$79 \$34! CAR CHARGERS \$36 \$19! LEATHER CASES \$19 \$9!

AUTHORIZED WIRELESS SALES REPRESENTATIVE



626-6965

Carmel Rancho

Lane Between Luis

Upholstery & Yellow

Brick Road

THE GARDENS OF COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ...

Visualizing nature's beauty has healing power of its own

By THOMAS MICKLER

GAZING UPON a beautiful garden can be a wonderful experience. While looking upon the displays of differing shapes, green foliage and the varying colors of the flowers blooming, we may find ourselves taking a deep breath and relaxing.

The peaceful scene allows us to be soothed. If we stay there long enough, we could possibly be lulled into sleep by the rustling of the leaves that are gently blowing in the breeze. All the while the sun warms us with the rays that break through the overhead canopy of trees. The scents from the flowers call to mind the first time we smelled these heavenly

home amongst our scenery.

While reflecting on a garden that you find particularly enjoyable, do you find yourself associating it with chaos, mayhem and frustration? Quite to the contrary, we feel a sense of serenity and calm when viewing this paradise in miniature.

aromas. We may even find ourselves

being entertained by the antics of the

woodland creatures that make their

With this in mind, please take a moment and view the pictures of the gar-

of you may find this easy because you have been there in the past. They are found on the grounds of Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, or CHOMP, as it is commonly referred to. These gardens are

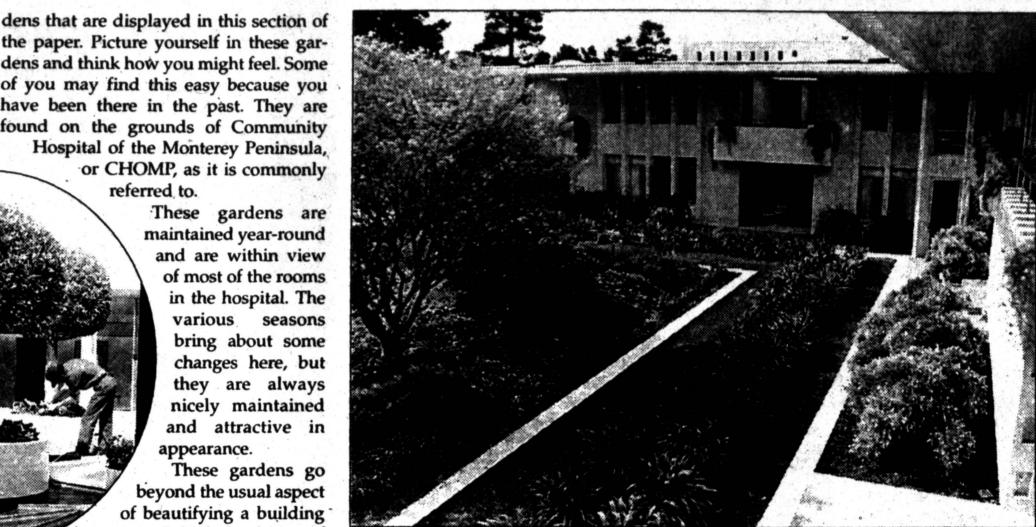
maintained year-round and are within view of most of the rooms in the hospital. The various seasons bring about some changes here, but they are always nicely maintained and attractive in appearance. These gardens go

beyond the usual aspect of beautifying a building or area. I think the design of

the buildings and gardens reflect some insight into the human psyche. We are well aware that nature holds in its grasp the power to mend and heal. There are drugs and ointments and other beneficial products derived from the vast array of plants in the horticultural world. So, we should not find it surprising that the serene atmosphere of the gardens themselves would have a beneficial aspect for those who find themselves in the hospital.

People have long been in awe of the power of the mind and that of positive thinking, and it has been said that the eyes are the window to the mind. With little speculation then, we see the reasons why having beautiful scenery within the view of the patient's rooms would be beneficial. If you unfortunately have to be in the hospital, what do you think you'd prefer, a room with four walls and a television or one with a woodland scene or manicured garden outside your window?

> The sunshine and relaxing atmosphere of the gardens within view can certainly lift the spirit and aid in the recovery process. While I cannot speak from experience in this regard, I have spoken to some of my close friends who have been hospitalized here. When asked to relate how they felt about the atmosphere, particularly the view of the gardens, some compared it to a hotel room for the



Al Bettencourt of the Community Hospital groundskeeping staff (inset left) nurtures flowers atop the Main Pavilion. Gardens are integrated throughout the facility (photos above and below), soothing patients and staff alike.

ill, complete with a patio view. Others expressed their appreciation for the effort put forth to make their stay much more tolerable. Unanimously, they agreed that there was a definite benefit to having a room with a view of the landscape.

The Gardens

Within the grounds of the hospital are varying degrees of the landscape. Some areas are natural, with native plants and trees. Wildlife, including deer, squirrels, raccoons, opossum and many birds, including quail, woodpeckers and even an owl, live or visit these areas, some very frequently.

Another area, referred to as the "Rose Garden," is a more manicured, maintained area that obviously has roses, but cymbidiums as well, and in many numbers. This area also has many others plants and ground cover growing, with the emphasis on those that are more tolerant of limited water use. This area is in view of many rooms on two separate levels of the hospital's inpatient floors.

The entrance area to the emergency department is in bloom with bright orange flowered Kaffir Lilies. The driveway encircles a large pine, which is occasionally home to some very

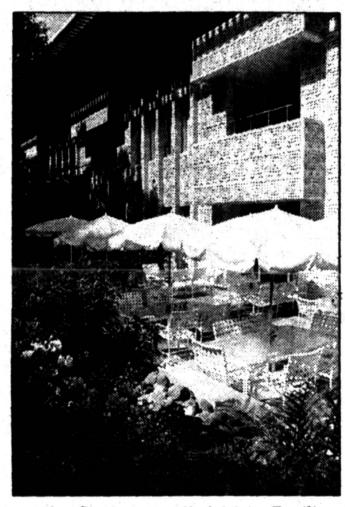
territorial birds. Large Photos by baskets, hanging **Christopher Hulse** with Sprenger Asparagus cascading over the sides, hang throughout the area. Neatly maintained lawns soften the appearance of the hardscape and make the entrance to the hospital

look very pleasant. In areas near the front of the building, parking areas and by the front entrance sign, you can find vast numbers of native wildflowers blooming profusely.

One area I really enjoyed was a lawn surrounded by huge oaks. It curves around the building enticing you to go further in the garden to areas ahead, ending at a woodland area, which happens to run alongside 17 Mile Drive of Pebble Beach. There is also an informally designed garden in this same area just outside of the employee outdoor dining facility.

I also don't want to forget to mention the internal gardens. There is a small garden growing in the midst of a large koi pond situated near the main entrance area of the hospital. The seating area surrounding the fountain is also decorated with a number of indoor plants and trees.

There is even a pair of gardens within the view of the rooms and nurse's station



on the floor area called Main Pavilion. Through the large window boxes located in the middle of the department, you can see two small gardens of neatly manicured shrubs. There is also one just outside the pharmacy.

As you exit the doors you can look down upon a garden full of

Cinerarias that are constantly reseeding themselves and have filled the area with

color.

Many of these areas are visible from patient rooms. There is also access to more garden areas for those patients who are more mobile, or visitors to the hospi-

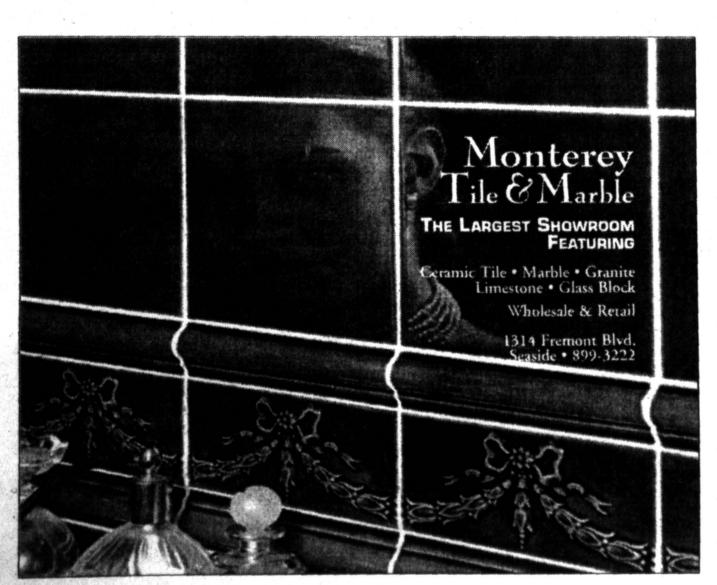
It can certainly be recognized that the healing power of nature doesn't stop with what we get out of it, but what we see in it, how it makes us feel, how it can lift our spirits and soothe our troubled souls.

Yes, the beauty and power of nature does have an effect on us that we cannot deny. So, in behalf of those who have admired, appreciated or benefited from these curative grounds, I wish to extend a special thanks. Keep up the good work!

Thomas Mickler has been in the gardening and landscaping profession for more than a decade. His column appears every other week in the real estate / home & garden section of The Pine Cone. If you have a question for the columnist, he'll provide the answer in a subsequent column. You may contact him at P.O. Box 14, Marina, CA 93933. He's also available by phone at 384-3619.



John Montforte offers a drink to one of the many planters in the Rose Garden maintained on the hospital grounds.



Real Estate, Home & Garden

Thomas Kinkade excels as 'Painter of Light'

TAKING HIS CUE from a group of 19th century American painters called Luminists, Thomas Kinkade has built his career as the most published artist in the country.

Several local galleries showcase paintings by Kinkade, who has come to be known as "America's Painter of Light."

"Like the Luminists, I strive for three visual aspects in my work: soft edges, a warm palette and an overall sense of light," Kinkade asserts.

His images are of country cottages, street scenes and captivating landscapes: all infused with the "Kinkade

painting on location.

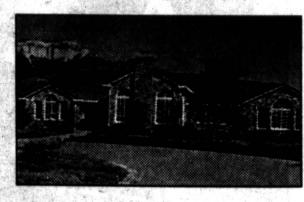
Glow." Kinkade makes his home close to Carmel and he can often be seen

Original paintings by Thomas Kinkade as well as prints can be viewed at the following locations: in Carmel — down the cobblestone path off Ocean Avenue called Der Ling



Thomas Kinkade built his reputation as the 'Painter of Light.' He maintains six local galleries.

Lane (626-1927) in the historic Tuck Box, home of the Thomas Kinkade Gift Gallery (622-1133); in the colorful Barnyard Gardens (622-0939); at the Monterey Plaza Hotel on Cannery Row (657-2350); at Steinbeck Plaza Gallery, 685 Cannery Row, Building C (657-2365), and at the Public Archive on Cannery Row, 550 Wave St., (657-1550).

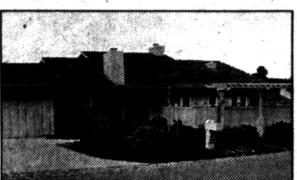


Corral De Tierra

Incomparable quality and beauty! Located on approx. 3.5 beautiful acres. Immaculate 7 year old residence is a work of art. Approx. 4650 sq. ft. 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths. Formal dining room and fabulous family entertainment room. 4 car detached garage. \$1,100,000.

Corral de Tierra

Stunning, two year old home. Approx. 2683 sq. ft. Large sun filled rooms include 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths. Warm rich wood floors and cabinets. Soaring ceilings, marble fireplaces. Custom tile work, skylights. Located in beautiful Markham Ranch. Tennis, pool, recreation room, security gate. \$469,000. We would love to show it to



Carmel Valley

New on the market. Terrific valley views. From this 3 bdrm, 1.5 bath home on approx. 2.5 acres. Great personality! Delightful kitchen, warm feeling of terra cotta tiles. Cozy, warm living room. Decks all around. Wonderful interplay of colors. \$339,000. Would you like to see it?

Hacienda Carmel

Just Listed. Sunny retirement living. Relax in your very own south facing garden patio under the lemon tree. Sharp one bedroom, one bath unit, close to all conveniences. Community dining, putting green, pool, walking trail. Won't last — make an offer now! \$98,000.

(408) 646-1401

261 Webster St., Monterey, Ca. 93940

Fax (408) 373-7341

The Barnyard's 2nd Annual Garden Affair Saturday, April 26th 10:00 am - 4:00 pm

Featured in the Barnyard gardens will be Cutting Garden Designs, Barnyard Restaurants Salads, demonstrations and displays, Composting Exhibit & Bin Sale, Live music, Ikebana International, plein air painting & garden tours!

Come visit gardening experts hosting discussions in our Community Room!

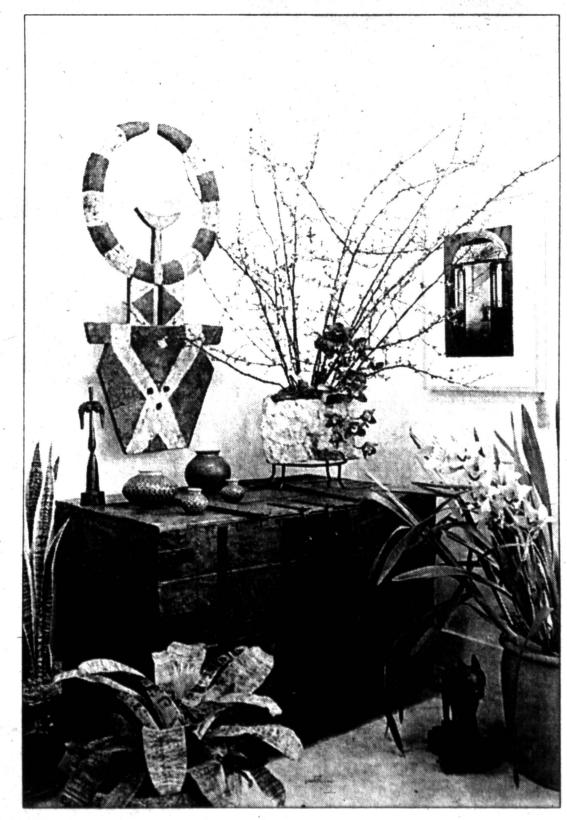
\$5.00 includes entry to all discussions, glass of wine or cider, a giveaway, and registration for a door prize!





——THE GROVE— HOMESCAPES

COMPLETE HOME & GARDEN DESIGN SHOWROOM



472 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE. PACIFIC GROVE · 656-0864 · OPEN DAILY 10-6

Fiorenza's business goal: 'Client satisfaction'

By MARJORIE FIORENZA Contempo Realty

I HAVE been a Realtor in California since 1978 and have worked in real estate office management as well as being a salesperson. But my real love is working with clients in negotiating for both buyers and sellers. I am very lucky to be working with my husband of 39 years, Vincent. He is an engineer who took early retirement from General Electric several years ago and has enjoyed his new career in real estate ever since. We both agree that there is no place in the world as wonderful as the Carmel area. It is truly paradise, with unsurpassed beauty, wonderfully talented people and the best weather in the world. We even love the fog.

When someone asks us, "What's your specialty?" we never hesitate to reply, "client satisfaction." Our past and present clients are our best recommendation. All we have to offer is service and we believe in providing the best service possible. Unfortunately, the real estate business is changing into the "bigger is better" concept, as evidenced by the recent acquisitions and mergers taking place, even in our small town. We have loved working with Contempo Realty because it was family-owned and more personal. However, the larger part of the company, in the Bay Area, has recently been acquired by the same group that owns most of the better-known real estate companies here and throughout the world.

Fortunately, our Carmel office is locally owned so we are not a part of the buyout. This allows us to continue providing

Among the honors Marjorie Fiorenza was awarded at the Contempo Realty Banquet in Santa Clara last month were: "Top Listing Agent," "Top Sales Agent" and "Top Producer."

the caring, personalized service for which we are locally known. At the same time, we still have a very effective networking rapport with the agents who work in Silicon Valley and the surrounding areas. Thus, we will continue to have many qualified buyers referred to us. Our broker believes in having complete cooperation between the agents and our office, which accounts for the true teamwork spirit. It is a great work environment which generates really good energy.

Carmel Highlands favored

Vince and I have been very fortunate to have a high volume of sales, especially in the Carmel Highlands. It is easy to sell what you love, and The Highlands is a

particularly beautiful area. Actually, this past year we have even sold homes in Hollister, Salinas and Soledad, so obviously we range far and wide.

We spend a great deal of time and money on our listings, but it pays off. We do a lot of open houses, photographs, brochures, direct mailings, professional videotapes, newspaper advertising (local as well as the San Francisco Chronicle and the Wall Street Journal), upscale magazines both domestic and international, ISIS — which is the Japanese M.L.S. and the Contempo Realty magazine of Northern California homes. We feel that all these things are necessary in order to get the most exposure for the property. I always refer to the quote

attributed to Henry Ford, "not advertising is like winking at a pretty lady in the dark." What's the point if it's not seen? We also advertise on the Internet with Listing Link, Contempo Realty Home Page, Contempo Carmel Home Page and the American Real Estate Bureau site.

Realtor of choice Speaking to the American Real Estate Bureau, I was recently invited to join

'Our past and present clients are our best recommendation. All we have to offer is service and we believe in providing the best service possible."

their group and was selected to be their Realtor of choice for buyers coming to Carmel. They have such an extensive screening process that less than 1 percent of the real estate industry even qualifies for consideration. The most important factors they look for in a real estate professional are excellent reputation, real estate experience, market penetration in the geographic area they service, and an unwavering commitment to service excellence. Their selection process also includes a very detailed analysis from the local M.L.S. statistics and the agent must have excelled in "total properties sold," "the number of properties not sold (the

Continues on page 20

Enchanting Country English



This showplace of country elegance features 3,300 sq. ft. of living spaces, three car garage. There are three bedrooms, master with fireplace & sitting room, plus den/office. Enjoy the three full baths, master with dressing area, separate shower and oversized spa/tub. The formal dining room and spacious family room, & delightful country kitchen will steal your heart! Offered at \$895,000.



"Ventana" in the Highlands

This quality constructed contemporary home is just minutes from Carmel. Custom designed for the present owner, by noted architect David Allen Smith, this 2,237 square foot home is nestled on a private 2 acre wooded view parcel with 2 or 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. Preliminary plans for guest house available. This is living!!! Offered at \$1,150,000.





Lovingly designed and built by the present owners/builders for themselves, this home reflects great attention to detail and quality workmanship. Located within a gated estate area, you'll enjoy a lovely community pool, large club house and tennis courts. The main house is 6200 sq. ft. w/5 bedrooms, 4 full & 2 half baths, & attached 3 car garage. The guest house is approx. 1100 sq. ft. with full bath and kitchen. Offered at \$1,295,000.

Ocean View Mediterranean

Premier Oceanside Setting



Dramatically sited high above the shoreline, this tastefully remodeled oceanfront residence offers low maintenance landscaping, gated entry, guest quarters, 5 bedrooms, 5 baths, 4600 square feet, wood burning fireplaces, sauna, hot tub, 2 car garage, hardwood floors, decorator Berber twist & Sisal carpeting, spacious master bedroom & bath suite. Offered at \$1,998,000.

Just a few minutes drive from downtown Carmel brings you to a world of your very own in desirable Carmel Highlands! Half acre covered with stately ancient oak and pine trees. The house is almost 5,000 sq. ft. with four bd, 3 and a half ba. Enjoy the huge family room, kitchen · w/open beam ceiling, and spacious living/dining room. Offered at \$1,100,000.



Marge & Vince Giorenza a



For a showing of any of these properties please call: (408) 622-9809/622-1040

> (1-800) 440-9110 (408) 642-2259 Voice Mail Pager E-Mail fiorenza@mbay.net

John Saar pursues a passion for excellence

OHN SAAR does it again. He has found a better way to serve his clientele. On Thursday, May 15, all are invited to the grand opening of John Saar Properties.

Headquartered in Carmel's Crossroads, John Saar Properties is a refreshing alternative to the boring office building setting. Steps away from a cozy coffee bistro, Caffe & Co. and a super restaurant and sushi bar,

John is now able to confer with clients just steps from Caffe & Co.

Wasabi Bistro, John Saar
Properties invites mingling
and idea interaction. The
Crossroads is a special retreat
boasting 10 great restaurants,
60 retail and service stores
and walking paths filled with
trees and flowers. Spend the
whole day or just sneak away
for a few hours. Welcome to
The Crossroads. Welcome to

John Saar Properties.

For years John has had a successful real estate marketing campaign, but his preference is to interact with Peninsula people on an individual basis. His wish is now coming true.

Before, his old company was situated in an upstairs, out-of-theway office building. Now you may make a visit to John Saar Properties a rewarding

part of your day. The Crossroads and John Saar Properties work well together creating an atmosphere conducive to relaxed conversation.

Here is an office that is accessible and inviting.

"My office is very high-tech, but friends and clients won't feel that," Saar says. "They will enjoy the emphasis on natural light from walls of glass and bay windows, hardwood floors, soaring



John Saar Properties will soon occupy its headquarters at 212 Crossroads Blvd. For information on the proven Saar System approach to selling, stop by, or call (800) 395-7362, ext. 9220.

ceilings and warm, antique furniture.
Drop by for a new list of homes on the market, or to discuss any real estate need. Or just say hi to Diesel, my new yellow Labrador."

Right now the focus is on John Saar, the peninsula's most innovative Realtor/broker. Soon, the focus will shift to John Saar Properties, the creative, professional, sought-after force in the real estate community.

"I am excited about my new agents," Saar explains. "We share a wealth of knowledge and experience and flair and excitement for creative marketing."

The Saar System will be John Saar Properties' guide to your real estate success. The system shows you how this unique local real estate office has the advantage of a realty conglomerate, and much more.

His new address is 212 Crossroads Blvd. For information on the proven Saar System approach to selling, stop by or call (800) 395-7362, ext. 9220.

JOHN SAAR



STEPS TO THE LODGE

You even get room service! 5,000 sq. ft., 4 bedrooms, 4 bath, country-style townhome balances well with the sophisticated of The Lodge. For detailed information call 1-800-395-7362, ext. 2100.

\$1,490,000

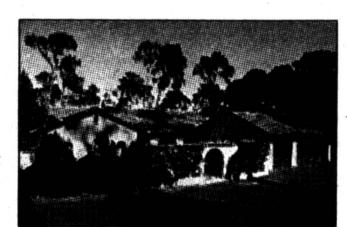
Use our talking ads, one of "THE SAAR SYSTEM" marketing tools, to fully appreciate each of these properties at the "top of their class." Just dial 1-800-395-7362 and the extension and listen.

Come to the grand opening of JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES

May 15th

at 212 Crossroads Blvd.





CYPRESS GOLF COURSE

On the 4th fairway this very traditional 4 bedroom, 4435 sf, 2 acre estate with 10' ceilings has ocean & sand dune views. For detailed information call 1-800-395-7362, ext. 2071.

\$1,290,000



PERFECT LOCATION...

In Carmel-by-the-Sea. Impeccably remodeled 1929 cottage continuing the original warmth and coziness with this bright and joyful renewal. For detailed information call 1-800-395-7362, ext. 2079

\$825,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

68 yr. old Monterey Colonial on a huge lot with guest house. Yesterday's charm and today's amenities. Totally remodeled. Taking back-up offers. For detailed information call 1-800-395-7362, ext. 2068

\$845,000



ROCKY POINT

Four bedroom, 3.5 bath, 5.9 acre retreat has a security gate & 1/4 mile driveway to insure privacy. Enjoy white water views from the "Great Room." For detailed information call 1-800-395-7362, ext. 2107

\$1,100,000

"We Get Results!"

"THE SAAR SYSTEM"

622-SAAR

French style captured at Village de Provence

THE COLLECTIONS at Village de Provence can contribute a small touch of sunny southern France to your home. Or decorate it entirely in a Provençal theme with the help of this Crossroads shop.

Furniture is imported directly from Provence, and includes farm tables, chairs, china hutches and an unusual letterbox.

Village de Provence also brims with one-of-a-kind, heirloom quality china, glassware and silverware. Indeed, the sunny colors of the South of France are evident in this shop, located at 116 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel.

Porcelain by Lallier á Moustiers is hand painted by artisans, each piece made upon individual request. Village de Provence shows intricately patterned cachepots, candlesticks and decorative display plates.

Couzon and Christofle offer serving pieces and European-size flatware. Couzon stainless steel for casual living is dishwasher-safe. Couzon also makes fish serving trays and punch bowls. Fine sterling and china are featured from Christofle.

Exquisite quilts and pillows make perfect wedding gifts. Everyday dishware evokes the sun-splashed Provençal hues — vivid shades of blue, gold, green, yellow and red. The shop also features carved olive wood bowls, trays and cutting boards that retain their nat-

ural sheen for years.

It's worth a visit to inspect the handblown glassware by Biot. Shown in nine colors, the Biot collection includes champagne flutes and buckets, vases and special pitchers that have a separate section to hold the ice for chilled beverages.

Delight guests with delicious imported lavender honey, champagne vinegar and olive oil.

To learn more, call 626-9425.

Secrets of the Wise explores candle lore

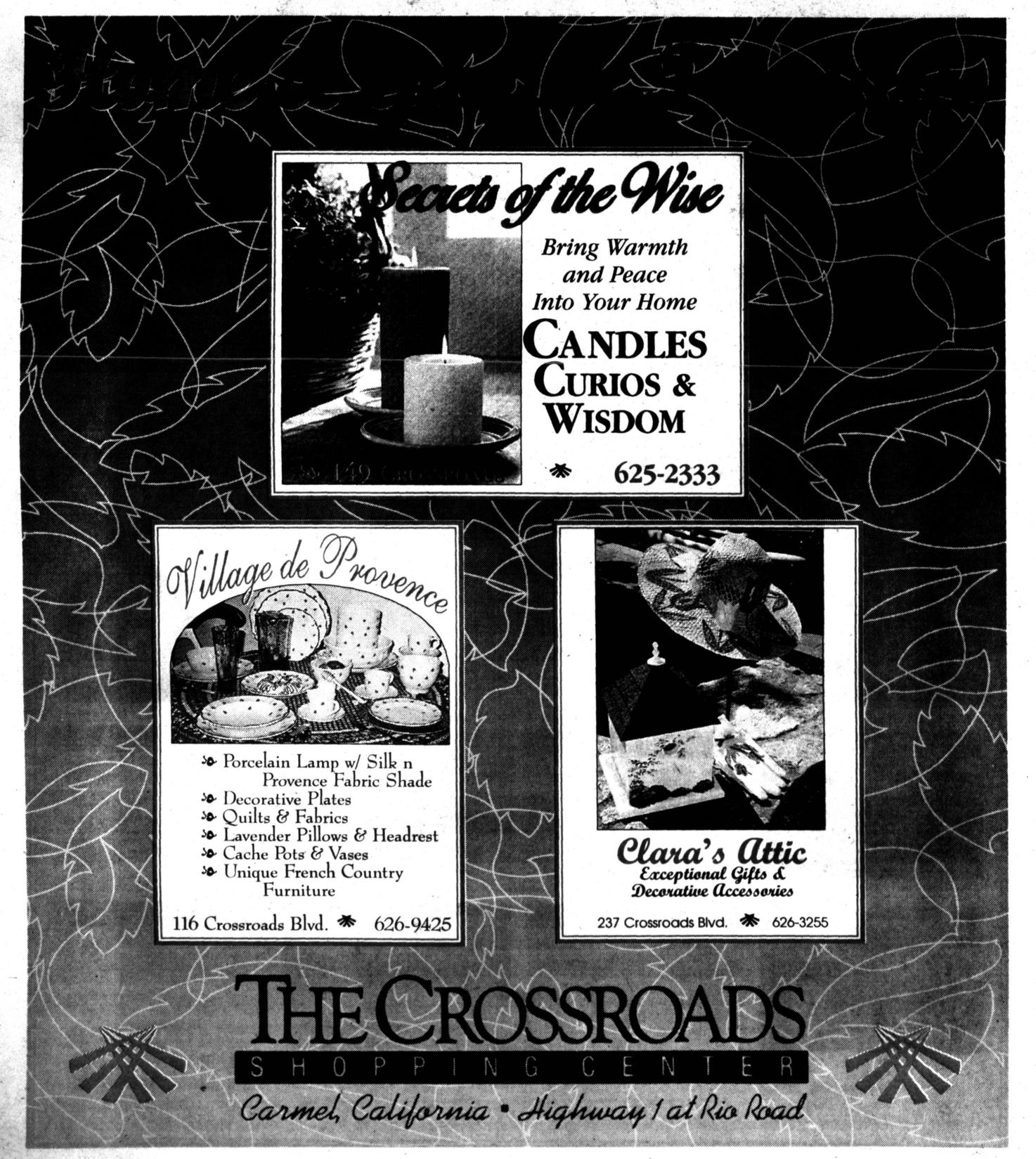
AT SECRETS of the Wise people find not only a resource for fine candles, but also insights into the art of burning

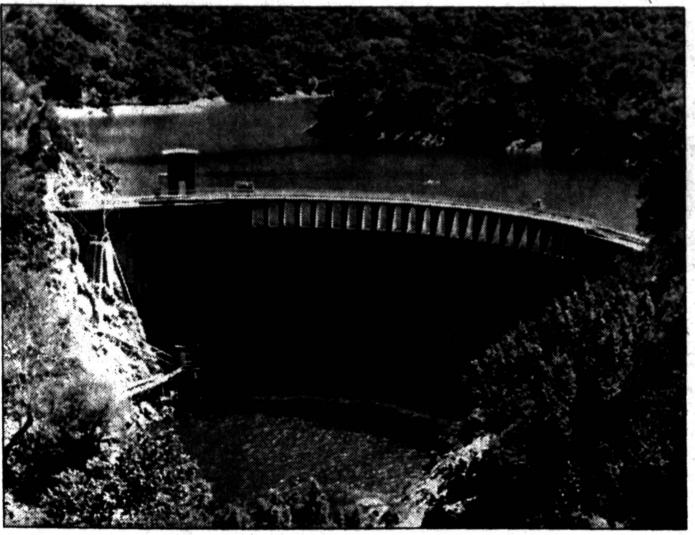
As explained by store owner Marzell Cohen, candles have strong, ancient ties to all of the earth's belief systems.

"Candles are the connection for talking with the gods," she says. "Each color of candle means something. When people come in to buy a candle, I ask them 'What are your needs?'"

Her knowledge of the meaning of different colors of candles can guide buyers in tapping into positive forces. Cohen imports her candles from New York, where they are imbued with her own formulations. She stocks essential oils for use with candles and a variety of holders. She also reads Tarot cards.

Secrets of the Wise is open daily at 149 The Crossroads, Carmel. Call 625-2333.





The San Clemente Dam is one of the water conservation tools utilized by the Monterey Peninsula. Cal-Am urges its customers to make a commitment to meet the conservation goal mandated by the State Water Resources Control Board.

Cal-Am can't reach its goal without your help

CALIFORNIA-AMERICAN Water customers could be faced with mandatory rationing as early as this summer. It is easy to forget conservation with all the rain we have had this winter. The aquifers and the reservoirs are at capacity. The community needs your help and your personal commitment to meet the goal mandated by the State Water Resources Control Board.

"Use Water Wisely" is another term for water conservation. Those of us who lived on the Monterey Peninsula through the drought years of the 1970s and 1980s recall the sacrifices made necessary for mandatory water rationing and can appreciate the significance of a

rationing strategy for the future. The discomfort was a great teacher. Once the drought ended and the rains returned, most Cal-Am customers held onto their water conservation habits.

California-American Water Company requests that its customers voluntarily conserve an additional 5 percent or 705 acre-feet of water to reach the 20 percent water cutback to comply with mandate from the State Water Resources Control Board. Customers previously attained 15 percent of the goal by October 1996. With your help, we can save the 705 acre-feet of water needed for water year **1996-97**.

RE/MAX and United Airlines form Market Affinity Program

BUYERS AND SELLERS of real estate on the Monterey Peninsula can benefit directly from the Affinity Marketing Program now in effect which gives up to 120,000 United Airlines Mileage Plus Miles to RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula customers. The miles are offered on a sliding scale based upon property sale price.

For example, a \$250,000 sale would earn 60,000 miles and a \$500,000 sale would earn 120,000 miles. The number of



Broker/Owner Bert Aronson, ABR, CRS, founded the local RE/MAX office in 1987. It is located at 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane adjacent to the Barnyard Shopping Center, Carmel.

miles that can be earned is quite substantial when you consider only 25,000 miles are needed for a domestic round-trip ticket on United. In the first two months of this year, more than 200 buyers and sellers have taken advantage of this program in the California/Hawaii region.

Although clients and agents at RE/MAX benefit from such special marketing programs and other unique industry innovations, such as RSN (a direct satellite link to the office) and the referral roster on CD-ROM updated quarterly for all 45,000 associates, the office is locally owned and operated. Broker/Owner Bert Aronson, ABR, CRS, founded the office in 1987, which is at 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane adjacent to the Barnyard Shopping Center, Carmel. Each transaction is meticulously monitored locally by Ron Kurkendall, Broker/Manager, and Dorothy Allen, Office Manager. Allen was honored as top administrative employee from more than 250 RE/MAX offices in California in 1996. When you call RE/MAX, you are sure to get a warm and professional greeting from Donna Mowery-Hull or Heideh Farahmand.

The RE/MAX team is also dedicated to helping those in need in the Monterey Bay area. Its members pledge a portion of their commissions to the Children's Miracle Network, which supports children's hospitals in this area.

RE/MAX may be reached at 625-3535 (e-mail: (800)347-6835 golfpebble@usa.net http://remaxlink.com)

SPACIOUS DEER FLATS PARK HOME

WITH GREENBELT VIEWS



Enjoy greenbelt views and the beauty of Deer Flats Park in this wonderful 3-bed/2-bath home with 2260 flexible square feet of living space! This home features a great room and formal living room with a circular fireplace between, huge master bedroom, 10x10 solarium and large tiled entry. Neutral carpets, wallpaper and window coverings throughout. Space, privacy and comfort in one of Monterey's most desirable neighborhoods!

\$415,000



SHARON GEDRYN, GRI, CRS (408) 626-2464

cordmeri

BROADWAY CARPET

Broadway's Promise:

394-6831

STRAIGHT FORWARD PRICING

Included with Installation:

- Pull up and disposing of Existing Carpet and Pad: No Additional Charge
- Moving normal Furniture:
- Vacuumning, Clean up, New Metals:
- **No Additional Charge No Additional Charge**

Beaulieu Mesa

- 100% Nylon Berber
- Great Colors to choose from
- 20 YR wear 10 YR Stain Warranty

SALE

3.89 SQ. FT.

SALE

4.11 SQ. FT.

Beaulieu Broadway

- 100% Scotchgard Nylon
- HEAVY CUT BERBER
- 10 YR wear No Crush Warranty
- 40 Colors to choose from

Beaulieu Devine Touch

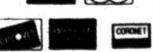
- 100% Scotchgard Nylon Saxony
- 10 YR Wear 5 YR Stain War
- 25 colors to Choose From

SALE

30 - 60 - 90 Days OR No Payment For 90 Days OAC



394-683



1049 BROADWAY, SEASIDE (4 doors East of Fremont) 8:00 - 5:30 MON-SAT

Angel Air specializes in filterless air cleaning

FOR THE FIRST TIME in history, it may be safer to be in the wilderness than it is to be at home. Why? Because Americans spend 90 percent of their time indoors, breathing potential contaminants.

People with asthma and allergies are acutely aware of the contaminants in household air. For example, dust mite excrement is highly prone to cause allergic reactions. Experts warn that the fumes of various cleaning products can cause learning disabilities. And your bedding can become a breeding ground for microscopic pests.

Treatment for this indoor pollution is available by calling David Alan, owner of Angel Air. This company is a distributor for air purification equipment that is filterless. Each unit employs a radio frequency broadcast ionization. This unique process cleanses a complete indoor area from one location.

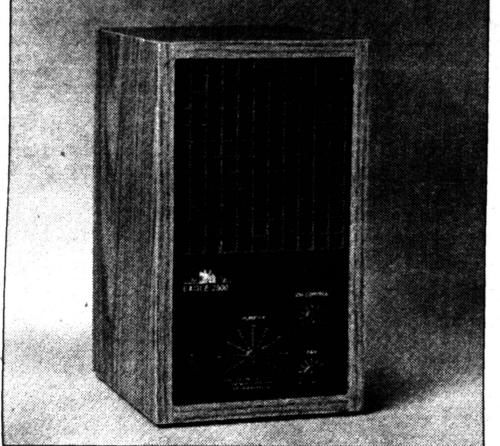
"Simply put," Alan explains, "It has a small AM transmitter which penetrates through walls for a 120-foot radius, and sends out both negative and positive ions, to mimic an electrical thunderstorm. This removes all particulates from your indoor air environment safely

and naturally."

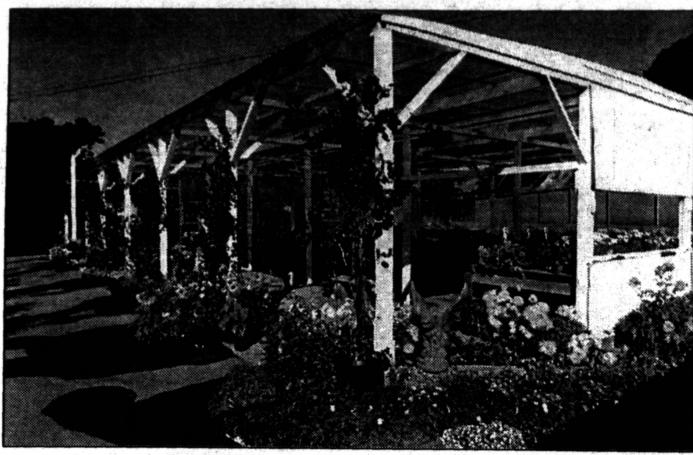
"Simultaneously, the unit creates ozone," Alan adds. "Ozone, known as O₃, purifies and destroys viruses, bacteria, yeast, mold and toxic chemical offgassing that is secreted throughout your indoor environment."

The air in a home can be cleaned from one location, with a high-quality, portable, filterless unit.

Angel Air serves clients from Aptos to Pebble Beach. To learn more of the offerings of Angel Air, simply call 688-0102 or, toll free, (888) 334-4000.



The air in a home can be cleaned from one location, with a high-quality, portable, filterless unit. To learn more of the offerings of Angel Air, call 688-0102 or, toll free, (888) 334-4000.



Located 5.5 miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road, Griggs Nursery occupies the site of the the former Begonia Gardens.

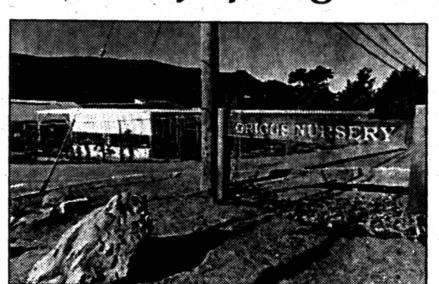
Griggs Nursery celebrates colorful flowers of spring

IN ADDITION to its Pacific Grove location, Griggs Nursery now occupies a site long thought of as a special source for flowers.

Only 5.5 miles from Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road, just west of the Mid-Valley Shopping Center, this long-time nursery location (the former Begonia Gardens) is living up to its reputation as an excellent source for year-round color.

Owners Dean and Barbara
Griggs bring years of flower and plant
experience to their newest full-service
nursery. They have owned Griggs
Nursery at 1021 David Ave. in Pacific
Grove since 1980, and before that they
owned and operated nurseries in Salinas
and Santa Cruz.

Look to Griggs for both advice and all the ingredients to create an exquisite garden. Their Carmel Valley nursery, like its sister store, is stocked with colorful annuals and perennials, ornamental plants, bulbs, house plants and their signature orchids.



Look to Griggs for both advice and all the ingredients to create an exquisite garden.

Griggs is also an ideal spot for gift shopping, whether the need is for a living plant, pottery or other garden accessories. Of course, both Griggs Nurseries carry a full spectrum of plant care products and soil amendments.

The Griggs team take pride in offering a low-pressure, high-quality environment for plant shopping. Both locations are open 8 to 5 daily, Sundays 10 to 4. In Carmel Valley, call 626-0680. In Pacific Grove call 373-4495; gift shop number is 373-6961.

Equipment and advice offered by Carmel Satellite & Wireless

CARMEL SATELLITE & Wireless was opened last November by John Schaffer on the south side of Carmel Rancho Square near the mouth of Carmel Valley. John spent many of his younger years as a resident of Phelps Way in Carmel Valley. He considers this store to be a homecoming.

Carmel Satellite and Wireless is an authorized sales representative for GTE Wireless. Besides offering cellular phones and pagers, John brings with him experience from his three Bay Area stores, Phone Guys Cellular, located in San Rafael, Berkeley and San Bruno.

John has personally installed and activated more than 3,000 cellular phones and countless pagers in the Bay

Recently, Carmel Satellite and Wireless was made a DirecTV authorized dealer for Monterey and Santa Cruz counties. Now people who buy dish TVs from other retailers can call on Carmel Satellite and Wireless for installing and aiming their equipment.

John spends the fourth week of each month at the new La Jolla Satellite and Wireless store. He invites you to stop by

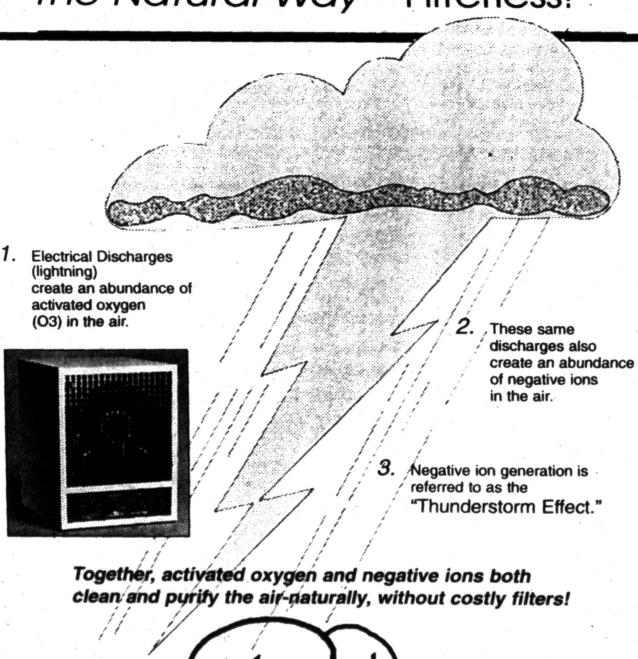


Cellular phones, pagers, dish TVs and the expertise to install and service them are all found at Carmel Satellite and Wireless. For complete information, call 626-6965.

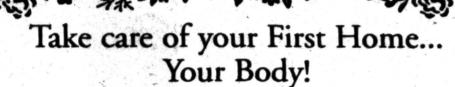
with any cellular or dish TV questions between 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. weekdays, the first three weeks of each month. To learn more, call 626-6965.

Allergy, Asthma & Headache Reflief!
Stale Air and Food Smells Removed!

AIR PURIFICATION—
The Natural Way — Filterless!



~Breathe Easy (408) 688-0102 OR 1-888-334-4000



Vitamin Center

Restocked & Recharged Get Your Body Ready For Spring!

9:30 - 6 PM • Mon. - Sat.

26356 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel across from Great Western Bank



- Draperies, Romans & Balloons
- Wood Blinds
- · Verticals & Pleated Shades
- Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.
- Bedspreads & Accessories
- Wallpaper Department



SHOWROOM: 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane **Carmel**, **CA** 93923 (408) 626-9054

Susan Ashelford & Heath Onthank Owners

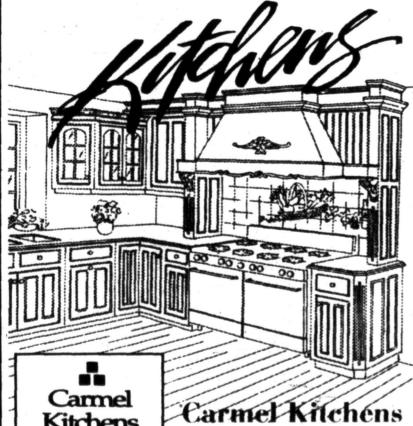
Introducing Duette® Power Rise



All you lift is a finger Affordable Remote Control System from

HunterDouglas

Award Winning



Kitchens & **Baths**

& Baths

26386 Carmel Rancho Lane Carmel, CA 93923

(408) 624-4667

A House is not a Home withouta



QUALITY & SERVICE

We build the best ... and the price is right to begin with!

26362 Carmel Rancho Ln., Carmel 625-9911 • 701 Redwood Ave., Sand City

carmel, california

· Acurus

· Jamo

· NAD

· KEF

·MEK

· Bryston

· Lexicon

- Nakamichi
- · Sony
- Vidikron
- Martin Logan
- Sharpvision Faroudja
- Stewart
- **FilmScreen**
- Celestion

Audio Labs

· California

home theater music systems

26384 Carmel Rancho Lane 626-1865

CARMEL RANCHO LANE IS LOCATED ON RIO ROAD OFF HIGHWAY I. CARMEL

Pieces of Heaven resembles a candy-lover's paradise

Make Your world a trifle more delicious with personalized truffles and other creations from Pieces of Heaven. This shop in Carmel's Barnyard abounds in luscious, hand-made candies. Veteran candy makers Bob and Peggy Whitted have delighted customers to the extent that their shop made the best local candies list in a newspaper readers' poll.

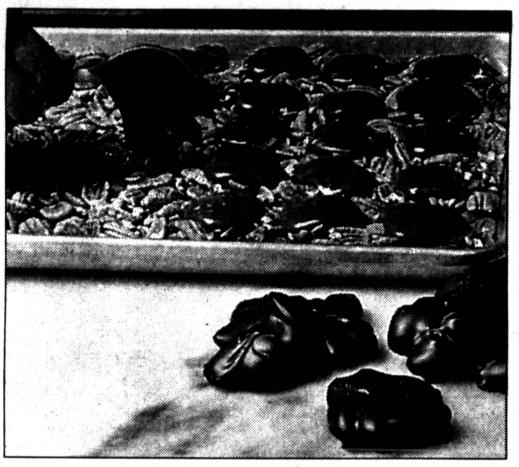
At Pieces of Heaven, there are items to be picked up on a whim and savored: handmade truffles filled with Grand Marnier, brandy, Irish Cream, and 21 other flavors.

Of course, what's Easter without fudge and cream eggs, molded bunnies, lambs and chickens? This shop offers all of the above. Impress someone special with a chocolate bunny that weighs a hefty eight pounds! Serve an inspired dessert at your next dinner party. Peggy makes chocolate tulip dessert cups that are just waiting to be filled with fruit, ice cream or mousse. Guests will enjoy the edible cup as much as the filling!

Surprise the chocoholics on your gift list with a custom built gift basket, brimming with premium fudge sauces, hard candies, cocoa mix and a selection of handmade chocolates.

Wedding parties regularly call on Pieces of Heaven for personalized boxes filled with truffles.

Pieces of Heaven is located beneath the windmill near the entrance to the Succulent Gardens at The Barnyard. It's open 11 to 7 daily, 11 to 5:30 Sunday. To learn more, call 625-3368.



Windchimes

Surprise the chocoholics on your gift
list with a custom
built gift basket,
brimming with premium fudge sauces,
hard candies, cocoa
mix and a selection
of handmade chocolates. Such delights
can be found in profusion at Pieces of
Heaven.

Industry veteran opens Carmel Cottage Realty

TERRI GELARDI, who understands the Monterey Peninsula real estate market in-depth and, equally importantly, the needs of buyers and sellers, has good news for both.

Gelardi announces the grand opening of her own real estate company, Carmel Cottage Realty. This dynamic owner/broker invites you to stop by and visit her new office, located on the southeast corner of Seventh and Lincoln in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Terri Gelardi's real estate career dates back to the early 1970s, when she worked with the San Francisco-based developers of Silverado Golf and Country Club in the Napa Valley. She then moved to the San Francisco Peninsula and served as a loan officer for Home Savings. Later, she operated her own mortgage loan company, Gelardi Associates, in the Palo Alto and Los Altos areas.

Gelardi has pursued her present career as a real estate broker since 1973.

"Buying or selling a home is a process with many emotional as well as business issues to work through," Gelardi explains. "Listening and understanding these concerns is very important. So is following through with up-to-date market information and previewing appropriate proper-



Terri Gelardi's real estate career dates back to the early 1970s, when she worked with the San Francisco-based developers of Silverado Golf and Country Club in the Napa Valley.

ties with your buyer or seller, so that they can make a well-informed decision in the process of selling or buying a very special item, their home."

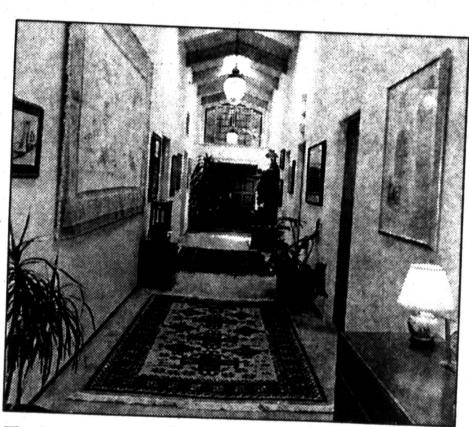
Call Terri Gelardi for help with any of your real estate needs. She can be reached at 625-1943 or 624-1423.

Exceptional Carmel home for sale by owner

THIS CARMEL
DREAM of a home is offered for sale by its owner. An ideal property for entertaining, it is situated on .58 of an acre at the end of a private drive. Five 8-foot sliding glass doors open out on a canyon. Sit in the hot tub, sip a glass of wine and watch the stars at night.

The home is in immaculate, turnkey condition, and boasts massive, open beam, whitewashed ceilings and dramatic 6-by-35-foot gallery entry with skylights. The professional landscaping is

watered by an automatic drip system, and there is also outdoor lighting and



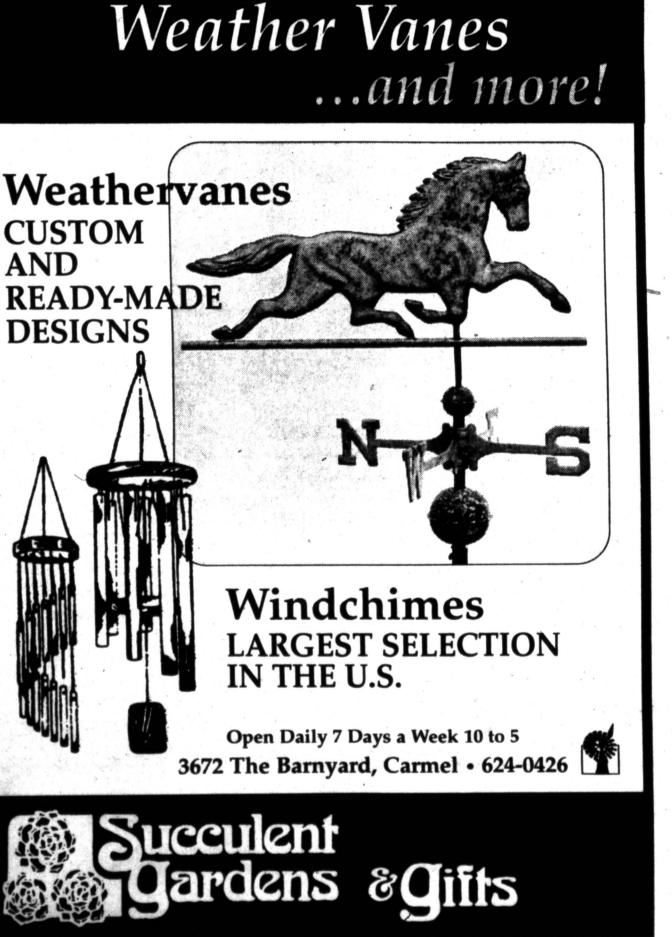
The home is in immaculate, turnkey condition, and boasts massive, open beam, whitewashed ceilings and dramatic 6-by-35-foot gallery entry with skylights.

sun splashed decking.

You'll find two bedrooms, two full bathrooms and an office/den for a total of 1,830 square feet. Enjoy the gourmet kitchen, complete with double self-cleaning oven, trash compactor and new flooring.

A combination office/den, central alarm system, attached two-car garage and barbecue off the sunny deck are among the other amenities.

This fine Carmel property can be viewed by appointment only. Call 624-7435. It is offered at \$532,000. Broker cooperation is welcomed.



Herma Smith Curtis attributes her success to communication, commitment

TALK TO Herma Smith Curtis, a key figure in Monterey Peninsula real estate, and be moved by her enthusiasm and impressed by her insights. She takes very seriously her role in helping people acquire the biggest investment of their lives.

"Frankly," Herma says, "You can never fake sincerity. If a deal isn't right for a particular family, I tell them exactly that. If a transaction is right, I express this opinion as well. So many families have come back in later years and thanked me."

From 1971 to '87 Herma owned her own real estate company. She built it up to five offices with 75 sales people before selling the operation to Coldwell Banker.

For a long time, as a high level executive, Herma was the key person in the decision making loop. These days, she pursues her area of greatest interest: residential sales. Herma lists the major qualifications of a top sales person.

"Passion, belief in what you do, energy and stamina, the need for a strategy, the ability to bond with people, the ability to communicate and the commitment to do the job are guidelines that I believe in," she says.

"In this computer age, it is wonderful to have information at the tip of your fingers, but I don't think that will ever replace a personal touch,"



These days, Herma Smith Curtis pursues her area of greatest interest: residential sales. Her phone numbers are: 625-3300, or her home office: 624-9043.

she affirms. "Unfortunately, I think the heart has gone out of the business a lot, with an emphasis on acquisition, the bottom line. I think people still like to be nurtured, and need the care of a person with their interests at heart."

Today Herma has her office at Coldwell Banker, 26611 Carmel Center Place, and another in her home. Her phone numbers; 625-3300 or her home office is 624-9043.

NEW LISTING IN CARMEL!

Situated on a large oak studded lot, in a convenient South of Ocean location, this remodeled 3 bedroom, 2 bath boasts open beam ceilings, built-in window seat in the master bedroom, bull nosed plaster throughout, hardwood floors, Berber carpets, skylights, tile counters in kitchen, builtin bookshelves, security



system and a one car garage. There is also a separate guest house with its own deck. Priced to sell at \$489,000...a must see!!!

Prestigious Monterey Address



A magnificent gated sunbelt estate conveniently located minutes Monterey from Salinas with a 360° panoramic Situated on 1.2 acres of beautifully landscaped grounds, this 4 bd., two of which are master suites, 4 1/2 ba., approx. 4,800 sq. ft. Villa has a 3 car garage with another 1/2 bath. There is a small koi pond, a

rose garden, a shade flower garden below the house, a special 4-tiered wild flower garden and a jacuzzi hot tub in a charming Japanese-style pavilion. A large 2,400 foot deck on several levels, faces Monterey Bay. Dramatically reduced! \$875,000

VERA AMBROSIO, GRI (408) 655-9903 COLDWELL BANKER D

Household hazardous waste collected for free

NOT SURE what to do with those household cleaners, pesticides, paints,



All district residents are eligible to turn in their household hazardous waste for free at 14201 Del Monte Blvd, Marina.

stains and used motor oil? No hazardous waste of any kind should ever be placed in your trash can or poured down the drain.

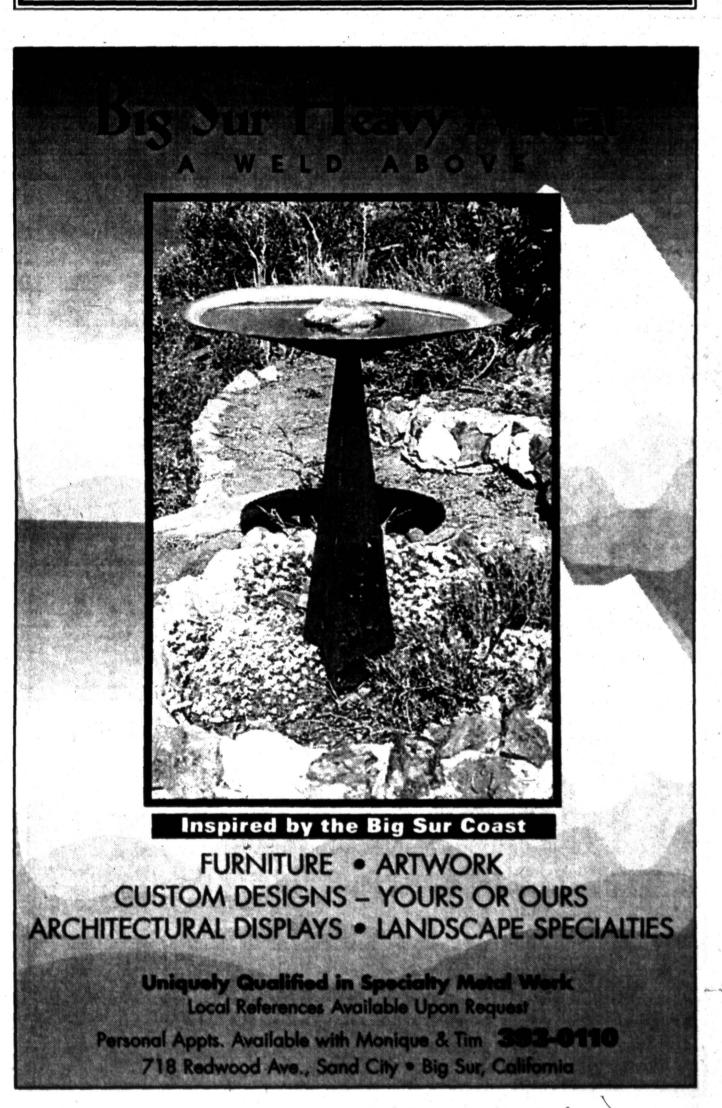
A Hazardous Waste Collection Program called the "Drop and Swap" is operated at the landfill by The Monterey Regional Waste Management District. All district residents are eligible to turn in their household hazardous waste for free at 14201 Del Monte Blvd, two miles north of Marina. Residents from the City of Salinas are able to bring household hazardous waste for a \$5 charge per visit.

The district's service area includes these communities, going from north to south: Moss Landing, Castroville, Marina, Seaside, Del Rey Oaks, Sand City, Monterey, Monterey-Salinas Highway area, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Carmel, Unincorporated Carmel, Carmel Valley, Carmel Highlands and Big Sur.

Businesses may also participate in the Hazardous Waste Collection Program. Businesses MUST call and make an appointment for this service. There is a fee assessed based on the type and amount of waste brought to the program.

A unique component of the Drop and Swap program is the "swap." Since the majority of the household hazardous waste brought to the program is still in good and usable condition, the district makes these products available to the community for free. People can visit the "swap" area and pick up whatever materials happen to be available, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Monday through Saturday. Examples of products typically available: paints and stains, household cleaners, auto waxes.

To learn more, call 384-5313.



Carmel Rancho Lane: A resource for better living

Buyers and sellers achieve goals with help from Vera Ambrosio

To REACH a dedicated, full-time real estate professional, call on Vera Ambrosio, GRI. She is an associate broker who is based in the Carmel Crossroads office of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.

"My ability to approach each transaction individually comes from my understanding and sensitivity to each person's own real estate needs," explains Vera, whose speciality is residential sales.

As evidence of her gift for matching needs and homes, she is a member of the Coldwell Banker President's Club, Carmel Board of

Realtors, the National Association of Realtors and is a graduate of the Real Estate Institute.

In addition to her background in real estate, Vera previously worked 15 years in the advertising/marketing industry in New York.

Her creativity and knowledge can help home buyers and sellers achieve their goals. Vera's results are proven: in the third quarter of 1996, she was the number one sales associate in total transactions closed.

Receive the assistance you deserve from your real estate professional: Vera Ambrosio. Telephone (408) 655-9903 or toll free, (800) 808-VERA.



Vera Ambrosio is an associate broker who is based in the Carmel Crossroads office of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.

Flowers Ltd

Designs in Flowers and Plantings

26344 Carmel Rancho Lane (Near The Barnyard) 625-2404

♥ David Vincent Design features innovative showroom

DAVID VINCENT DESIGN is located in the heart of Carmel's boutique shopping district, 26384 Carmel Rancho Lane. It is owned and operated by David Vincent. Vincent spent the last 16 years in designing and installation custom audiovisual systems and cabinetry.

At David Vincent Design much thought has been given to the showroom space, so the most discriminating client will enjoy the offered audio and video equipment. In one area of the studio showroom is a two-piece video projection system with a 100-inch retractable motorized screen. This is positioned in front of a mahogany fireplace. The second viewing area features a LCD front projection television. Both systems are complemented by surround sound speakers. The studio showroom also features various quality "audio" systems.

The essence of David Vincent Design is to introduce audio and video equipment in the most pleasing and informative manner possible. With the knowledgeable assistance of David Vincent, clients are able to confidently purchase the appropriate system for their home and lifestyle.

To learn more, call 626-1865.

Vitamin Center supplies stress relief

GIGI MOON, owner of The Vitamin Center, likes to refer to her business as "a stress-free zone." The shop, located at 26356-B Carmel Rancho Lane, is actually a "stress-fighting zone." It is stocked with the very herbs, vitamins, compounds and self-help literature that help bring peace to busy lives.

Moon stocks her own signature line of products, called Vital Health. These optimum products are shipped directly from the factory, fresh and at an reasonable prices. You'll find "Women's Formula" for easing PMS, "Wild Yam," a natural product for use during menopause, calcium supplements like Osteo-Guard, and more. The Vitamin Center is the only source in this area for Vital Health products.

Gigi and her family are long-time local merchants, meaning, as Gigi says, "Our specialty is service. I love what I'm doing and am here to help."

The Vitamin Center has some very powerful anxiety-fighting weapons: gemstone candles, aromatherapy, ginseng and more. It's open 9 to 6 Monday through Friday, 10 to 5 Saturday. Call 625-9155.

Fresh ideas abound at Accents Windows & Walls

THE DISPLAYS are ever changing at Accents Windows & Walls, located at 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, at the entrance to The Barnyard. It's the place to find the newest trends as well as classic looks in decorating.

Accents Windows & Walls specializes in interior window treatments — every piece custom-tailored to individual taste and needs.

"It's important that clients understand what they are buying. With our full-size displays, people are able to make better decisions on window coverings considering their personal needs," says Susan Ashelford, who owns the business with her husband, Heath Onthank.

The shop creates custom shutters, blinds, draperies and custom bedding.

For the customers' convenience, Accents Windows & Walls offers free inhome consultations for window treatments. The window treatment purchase price always includes installation by the firm's own professionals.

A full wallpaper department rounds out the inventory. Newly arrived are some beautiful old world prints and exciting faux finishes.

"Be sure to stop by and see the new Duette PowerRise, a motorized blind that requires no cords and runs on batteries. We're very excited about it," Susan adds.

Hours are 9:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday; 10 to 2 Saturdays. Telephone: 626-9054.

Get inspired at Carmel KitchensBaths

TRANSLATING HOMEOWNERS' dreams into reality is the specialty of Carmel Kitchens & Baths. Architects, designers and even the public at large visit this resource on Carmel Rancho Lane. Here they receive inspiration, view the newest in materials and components and gain expert assistance in the practical working out of a design.

"We help with a lot of the overwhelming decisions people face," explains Barry Rowley, owner. "We try to lead clients through the process. We take a lot of mystery out of bath and kitchen design, and will follow a project through to completion. We can supply a document that outlines the total cost of a bath or kitchen, working within a specific budget. This makes it easier for the customer to compare 'apples to apples."

This level of service typically begins with an interview in which clients outlines their wishes and needs when creating a new bath or kitchen.

Rowley himself is a Certified Kitchen Designer, meaning that his work has been juried by his peers. The company was formerly owned by and still works in association with Bob Seger, registered architect.

Carmel Kitchens & Baths is at 26386 Carmel Rancho Lane. Call 624-4667.

Marge Fiorenza...

FROM PAGE 12

lower this number the better)," "average sales price," "total days on the market" and "a commitment to deliver a level of service excellence that buyers and sellers can count on." They provide a free public service with a toll-free number.

Last month our office attended the Contempo Realty Awards Banquet in Santa Clara. I was also one of the lucky Realtors to receive The John Leo Memorial Award "for achievement of outstanding sales performance for 1996" from The Monterey County Association of Realtors.

Vince and I would like to take this opportunity to say "thank you" to all of the terrific people who made 1996 a successful year for us. As for all the sellers who want to sell your homes and the buyers looking for a real estate professional who has a commitment to deliver a level of service excellence that you can count on, call us at (408) 622-9809 or 622-1040. You will be glad you did.

Francesca Victoria: The source for beauty

Francesca victoria is entering its third year with a newly expanded shop offering a larger selection of furniture and accessories.

The shop supplies an eclectic mix of style and sources, with an emphasis on French and English designs that have an American touch. Old things are mixed with new for style with softness.

Many wonderful things are arriving daily from a recent market trip.

Beautifully painted tray tables, metal garden lanterns, needlepoint pillows from England, large hurricanes and cypress garden benches, are but a few of the offerings.

One terrific find is an

American artist who paints wall
canvases. His large and bold
subjects are inspired by antique
sources in France and England,
and then painted in oil in his own
unique way. Custom orders may also
be placed.

Customers are invited to come in and browse, gather ideas and even offer a few. The proprietors are always listening for new innovations. Look for their booth at the upcoming Carmel Garden Show at Quail Lodge.

At Francesca Victoria, they are



Francesca Victoria in the Crossroads invites visitors to come in and browse, gather ideas and even offer a few.

happy to gift wrap and deliver any gift chosen for a customer.

Francesca Victoria, simply put, is home to lovely things. It's located in Carmel's Crossroads, at the very end of the boulevard, across from Café Stravaganza and next door to Caffe & Co. Call 624-4141.

PATRICK'S INC.

6,000 sq. ft. of Quality Home Furnishings on Consignment



AND 35 DEALER COLLECTIVE

Estate Jewelry • Crystal • China • Art • Dolls Costume Jewelry • Orientalia • Watches Antiques • Books • Rugs

Patrick's is always the Carefree way to sell furniture & accessories you no longer need...

Quality Consignments Always Welcome
PICKUP SERVICE AVAILABLE

105 CENTRAL AVENUE • PACIFIC GROVE 372-3995 • FAX 373-1480

Realtor Sharon Gedryn treats clients individually

"Buying or selling is always a stressful time. It's really important that our customers and clients feel that we're taking care of their needs," observes Sharon Gedryn, a 28-year veteran Realtor.

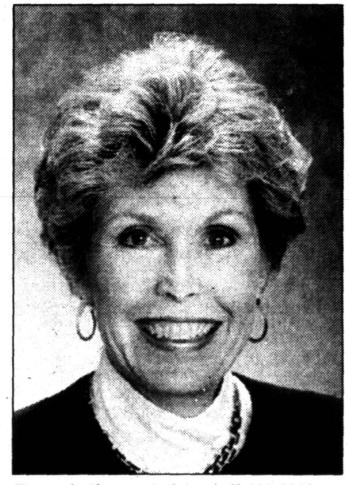
Gedryn works
out of the
Crossroads offices
of Coldwell Banker
in Carmel. A specialist in Monterey
Peninsula residential real estate, she
was named top
agent for all the
local Coldwell
Banker offices in
both listings and
sales during 1995

and '96. She is past president of the Monterey Peninsula Association of Realtors, was Realtor of the Year, and served on executive committees on both state and local levels.

Key to her success formula is treating clients individually and with great care.

"The service that we give is superior. Clients can count on us. They need someone they can really trust, as well as an individual with in-depth knowledge of the real estate market," she explains.

Gedryn says she especially enjoys working with families, finding the very home that matches their needs.



To reach Sharon Gedryn, call 625-3300, or see her web page at http:\\wwwSharon Gedryn.com.

"We have water issues, we have growth issues,"
Gedryn asserts.
"You have to know about them so that you can help clients make an educated decision about the home they will purchase.

"It's very difficult, really.

Everyone has their demands, and the Realtor has to pull everything together, so that buyers and sellers don't have to go through that stress," she explains. "We're in a very litigious society right now, and there are so

many things that people just don't want to deal with. I make sure all the paperwork is done. Knowing what I know, I can't imagine how anyone would enter into a real estate transaction without the help of a real estate broker."

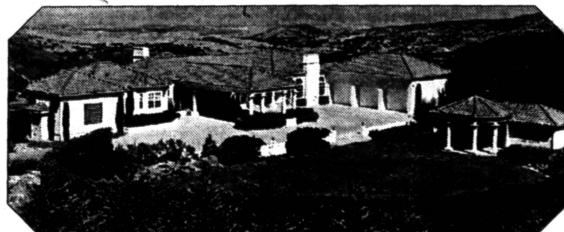
To reach Sharon Gedryn, call 625-3300, or see her web page at http://wwwSharon Gedryn.com.

Classic Mediterranean In Pebble Beach



ONE BLOCK TO OCEAN. Truly one-of-a-kind. In exceptionally immaculate condition. This home has been completely remodeled from top to bottom. Features include three large bedroom suites, each with a fireplace and walk-in closet. Gourmet kitchen with granite counter tops. Hardwood floors throughout and much, much more! Offered at \$1,365,000.

Bay Ridge Estate



PANORAMIC MONTEREY BAY VIEWS. At the end of a cul-de-sac sits an 8 year old Mediterranean on 2.3 acres with a detached guest house. Room for pool or tennis court. Magnificent bay view & Salinas corridor. One level throughout — great floor plan. Phone listing agent for appt. to show. Please allow 24 hour notice. It's worth it. Well below appraised value or replacement. Offered at \$1,350,000.

JOHN P. KENNY (408) 622-4820 Private Line (408) 624-1566 Office M M M M

Succulent Gardens gathers astonishing breadth of inventory

ONE OF the pleasures of shopping is finding a place with not only a huge inventory, but also a staff that is knowledgeable and helpful. Succulent Gardens in Carmel's Barnyard is such a spot. Items for home and garden that are found in pairs at other shops are gathered by the hundreds at Succulent Gardens. And owner Robin Stockwell has seen to it that he and his staff know their subject. And what of customers' wishes? They come first.

"When a person comes in to buy a windchime for someone, we know the sound is in the ear of the beholder. For this reason we will gladly accept returns," Robin says.

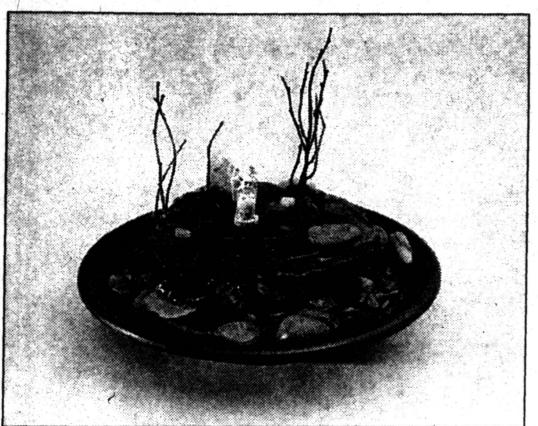
Located at the north end of The Barnyard below the Golden Buddha, Succulent Gardens resembles all the premium shopping catalogues come to life.

Weathervanes are exhibited in abundance. Anything to enhance a garden environment can be found here. Sculpture by noted artists, fountains and even living plants are on display. Visitors are often astonished by this breadth of inventory. Among stepping stones alone, the store shows 150 varieties. The wind chime selection is astonishing.

"We fill a lot of custom orders, address plaques and the like," Robin adds. "We make it a point to know about our product and we make sure our suppliers live up to what they say about our products."

Gift wrapping is free. As for shipping, the store guarantees safe arrival, and charges only their cost.

Open 17 years, Succulent Gardens ships to customers around the world. To learn more, call 624-0426.



This 'Prosperity
Fountain' offers
two levels of hand
cut slate, river
rock, birch twig
trees and an intricate alabaster
carving. See it and
other designs at
Succulent Gardens.

Devoted sales team comprises Greg Shankle Real Estate

WE ASKED
members of Greg's
firm why it has
continued to flourish and requested
their reactions to
the "mergermania" of recent
years.

One view held a "total team concept" to be fundamental to its success.

"The average experience in our office exceeds 20 years and the input and support of every member of our staff is

always available to any agent upon request. In addition, we have a fully involved broker in the field, as well as the office."

Another agent in Shankle's office mentioned the pleasure, even "joy of working with a truly personable group of professionals." "A job demanding 45 to 60 hours per week must be fun if you're to succeed," she says. "And in our office, we truly enjoy our profession as well as one another." "Most noon times find a number of our agents sharing lunch in our private dining area, often with a favorite client or guest."

Greg Shankle himself does not see the mass merger of agents and large offices * as being in the best interest of the buy-



"If you have a special property or need, call me and I'll match your needs to the special talents of an agent in our office," says Greg Shankle.

ing/selling public, with layered management and the bureaucracy that goes hand-in-hand with the so-called mega giants. Greg sees the "potential for a more impersonal and less service-oriented industry."

"We're a member of Relo, one of the finest national relocation networks in the country," says Greg, "and in addition this office fields 15 of the finest Realtors in this part of the country. I know, because I hand picked them."

Greg adds, "If you have a special property or need, call me and I'll match your needs to the special talents of an agent in our office." To secure the help of a first rate staff, always available to work for YOU, call 646-1401, anytime.





Contempo Realty, Carmel-by-the-Sea, has grown into a committed team of experienced, community spirited professionals who can serve all of your Peninsula real estate needs. Come by and visit our award winning office.

On the West side of Junipero between 5th & 6th



(408) 622-1040

Internet http://www.contempo-carmel.com/



(800) 933-1331

Alan H. Cordan now operates own Carmel real estate office

ALAN H. CORDAN, CRB, CRS, GRI, has opened his own real estate office on the northwest corner of San Carlos and Fifth in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Since 1979, Alan has been a highly successful Realtor, dealing in high-end residential and commercial properties. He holds a master's degree in economics and business administration.

Alan became a member of the RE/MAX 100% Club in 1990, which positioned him in the top 1 percent in commissions earned of all sales and broker associates in the United States.

Alan also graduated from the Realtors Institute in 1990 and earned the designation of Certified Residential Specialist in 1992, as well as the very coveted and highly exclusive Certified Real Estate Brokerage Manager designation, in

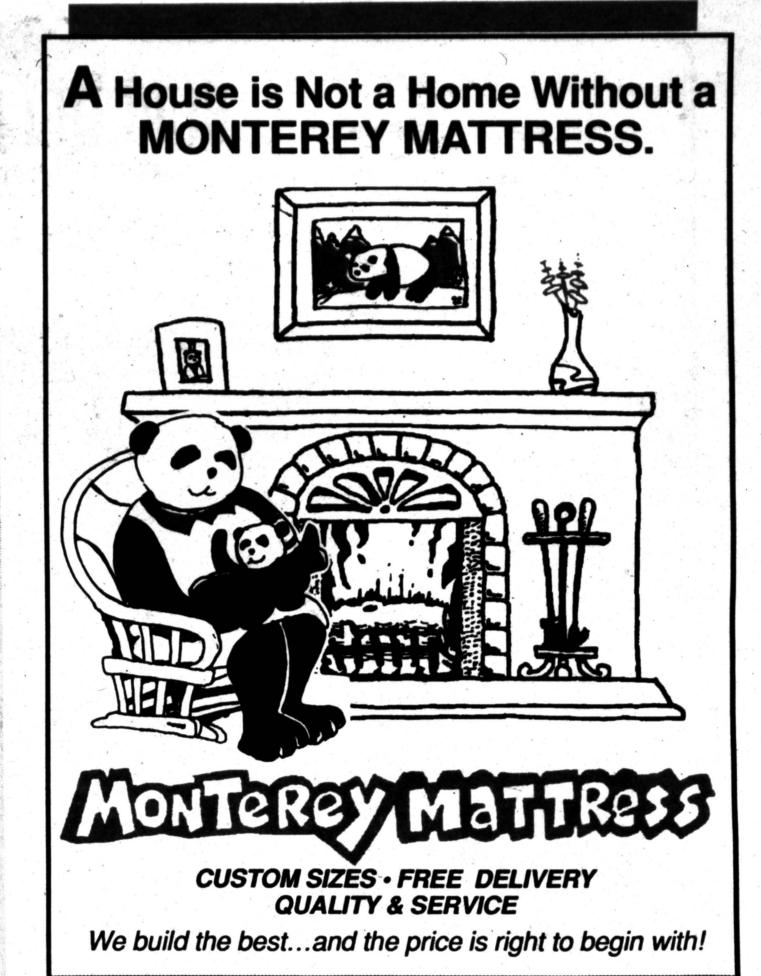
He has served as chairman of the



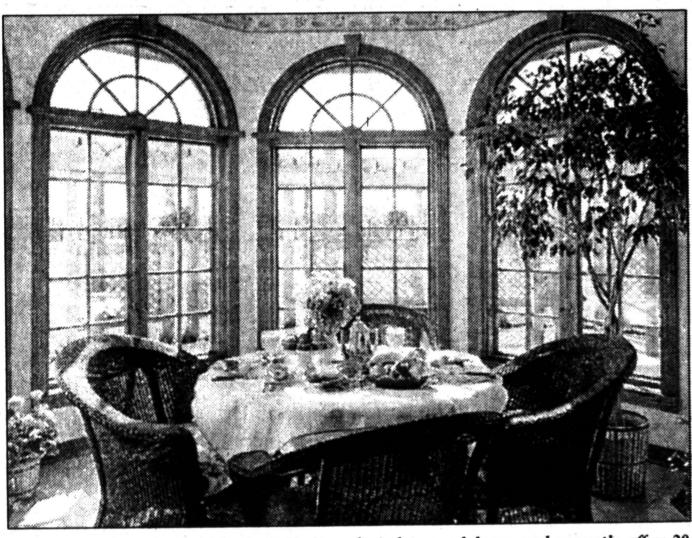
Alan became a member of the RE/MAX 100% Club in 1990, which positioned him in the top 1 percent in commissions earned of all sales and broker associates in the United States.

Professional Standards Committee for the Carmel Association of Realtors and is presently serving on the board of directors of The Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and the Monterey County Symphony.

To reach Alan H. Cordan, Realtor, simply call 625-4393.



26362 Carmel Rancho Ln., Carmel • 625-9911 • 701 Redwood Ave., Sand City



Nigel Moss places his trust in the Pella line of windows and doors, and currently offers 20 percent off on his inventory of these superior products.

Nigel Moss & Co. Inc.: The home remodeling expert

Nigel Moss & Co. Inc. is the home remodeling expert whose clients range from Carmel to Tiburon. For 17 years, Moss and his company have accomplished conscientious rebuilds of all kinds.

"We offer personal service and take special care with every customer," says Moss. He puts his trust in the Pella line of windows and doors, and currently offers 20 percent off on his inventory of these superior products.

Pella offers some of the best quality systems made today. See, for example,

the between-the-glass window shading systems and energy-efficient designs. Nigel Moss & Co. both sells and installs these innovative Pella windows.

Nigel Moss & Co. is a professional designer and builder of remodeling projects: kitchens and bathrooms and all your home improvements.

For more information about Nigel Moss & Co., contact the website at :http//www.dezyn.com/nigelmoss. html or telephone 374-1941 or, toll-free, (800) 750-1926. His fax number is 374-2273.

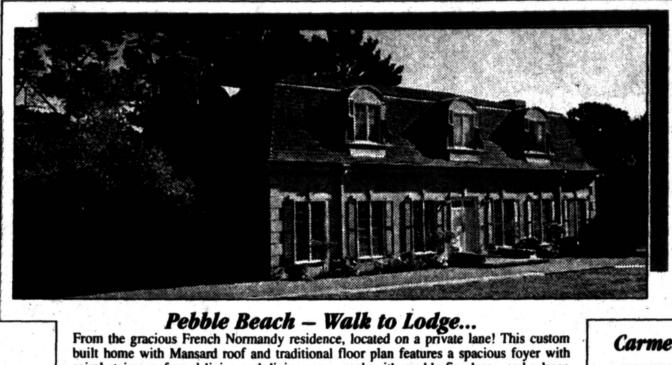




BURCHELL HOUSE

SALES AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

"Your Corner on the Market"



spiral staircase, formal living and dining room, each with marble fireplaces, and a large country kitchen. There are four bedrooms, four and a half baths and a den/library with wet bar. Superb craftsmanship is reflected throughout with imported European tile, hardwood

Sandra C. Ashby 408-626-4926 e-mail: sashby@netpipe.com

Pebble Beach – Monterey Peninsula Country Club....

It's a short walk to the beach from this comfortable 4 bedroom, 4 bath home overlooking a greenbelt. The flexible

floor plan offers a living room with fireplace, formal dining

room, family room, and sunny brekafaast nook. The

separate, second story master suite is complete with a den

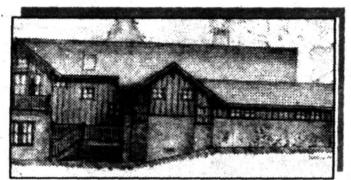
and two fireplaces. Convenient location and excellent value

at......\$487,000

Sandra C. Ashby 408-626-4926 e-mail: sashby@netpipe.com

floors, crown moldings, high ceilings...and there's a three car garage. \$1,525,000.

Carmel - "Jewel Box..."



> Deba Radin 408-626-4957 e-mail: dscout@mbay.net

Carmel - "Sea Leaf"



> Deba Radin 408-626-4957 e-mail: dscout@mbay.net

Carmel Valley - "Spanish Villa"



Delightful 3 BR/1.5 Bth home offering privacy and charm

Tastefully remodeled kitchen and bathrooms enhanced with skylights makes this a great value at \$259,000

Deba Radin 408-626-4957 e-mail: dscout@mbay.net

Carmel - Cute and Cozy...



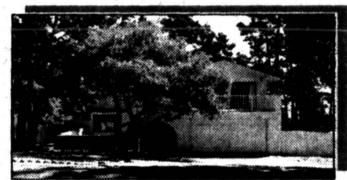
> Jodi Bemis 408-626-4934 e-mail: jbemis@netpipe.com

Carmel - Immaculate and Upgraded



> Bob Wolovsky 408-626-4925 e-mail: wolly@mbay.net

Pebble Beach - Priced to Sell...



Spacious 4 BR/3 Bth home in process of interior upgrade. Large kitchen with adjacent family room and flexible floor plan. Large fenced back yard and a 2 car garage. \$399,500

Bob Wolovsky
408-626-4925 e-mail: wolly@mbay.net

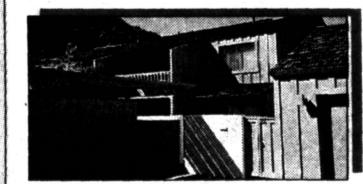
Monterey - Deer Flats Park...



Light and airy 3 BR/2 Bth home with quality remodeled kitchen. Master suite has fireplace. deck overlooking greenbelt.

\$389,500 Bob Wolovsky 408-626-4925 e-mail: wolly@mbay.net

Carmel Valley - Prestigious CV Ranch



> Jodi Bemis 408-626-4934 e-mail: jbemis@netpipe.com

hhttp://www.burchellhouse.com

Relocated or selling anywhere in the country, phone (800) 523-2460, ext. A-523H Ocean at Dolores 624-6461 Carmel-by-the-Sea